GENERAL INDEX.

N.B.—The figures refer to the Nos. prefixed to each abstract, except where the letter p. refers to the page.

A.

Abetts, Walter, 1024. I.
Abrahall, Rich., 1243. I.
Abraham, Capt., 1219.
Abram, M., 1251.
Abrary (Africa), 467.
Abyland, *see* Avalon.
Acadia, 1226, 1666, 1898.
....., bounds and description of, p. 504, 1645.
....., a small part of Nova Scotia, and contains the Provinces of Alexandria and Caledonia, 1877.
....., the King's title to, 1598–1600.
....., claims of right and title to, 44, 111–114, 163, 210–212, 224–227, 240–242, 1809.
....., representation of Sir Lewis and John Kirke concerning, 210.
....., trade with, 1660.
....., Governor of, *see* Temple, Sir Thos.
....., grants of the office of Governor of, 151, 174, 189 ; *see also* Breedon, Thos. ; Harrison, Mark.
..... granted by Louis XIV. to the Company of New France, p. 505.
....., French Ambassador's memorial concerning, p. 505.
....., French pretences to, 210–212, 224–227, 240–242, p. 505, 1898.
....., ..., opinion of Judge Wyndham on, 243.
....., ..., memorial explaining, 1644.
....., Charles II.'s letters and instruments, also documents relating to the restitution to the French of, p. 504, 1635–8, 1641, 1643, 1654, 1699–1701, 1709, 1808, 1815, 1868, 1877, 1898. IV.
....., forts in, *see* St. John, Pentagoet.
....., *see also*—

Alexandria ;	Latour Fort ;
Caledonia ;	Merelequish ;
La Have ;	Nova Scotia.

Accomack (Virginia), p. 533.
Accord Pond (New England), 743.
Acland, Hugh, letters from—
1666 : 1333.
1667 : 1578.
Acomenticus, *see* York (Maine).
Acra (Africa), 407, 903.
....., factory at, 407.
Acrod, John, 88, 223.
Acworth, Wm., 1409.
Adam in Paradise, p. 278.
Adams, Clement, map by, 622.
....., Alderman Sir Thos., 523.
Adis, Henry, 310.
....., Richard, 310.
....., ..., Mary wife of, 310.
....., ..., Sarah and Timothy, children of, 310.
Adja, Adga, or Aga (Africa), 407, 737, 954, 1780. I.–IV.
....., factory at, 407.
Admiralty, High Court of, 84, 245, p. 82, 296, 618, 859, 942, 1266, 1294, 1896–7.
....., letter to, 1661 : 68.
....., Judges of. *see* Exton, Dr. John ; Jenkins, Dr. L.
....., Commissioners of, petition to, 923.
....., ..., license of, 871.
Adrianson, Peter, Dutch Governor of St. Eustatius, 1042, 1073, 1088. I.
Adventure, The, 528, 1200, 1394.
Ady, Capt. Henry, letter from, 1668 : 1691.
Afflett, Rich., 310.
....., Ann, wife of, 310.
....., Susan, daughter of, 310.
Africa, 173, 177, 316, 407, 417, 507, 543, 728, p. 226, 864, 1294.
....., grant of part of, 408 ; *see also* Morocco Company.
....., the Royal African Company's forts and posts in, 407, 618, 903.
....., trade with, 392, p. 121, 467, 618, 756, 758, 947, 954, 1055. II.
....., ships laden with rich cargoes for, 618, 1294.
....., Admiral of, *see* York, James, Duke of.
....., commander-in-chief on coast of, *see* Stokes, Capt.

Africa—*cont.*
....., Receiver-General of rents in, *see* Chiffinch, Thos.; Rosse, Thos.
....., the Danes and Swedes in, 507.
....., disputes with the Dutch in, 177, 467, 507, 545, 553, 618, 663, 699, p. 211, 747, 756, p. 226, 902, 903, 1780.
....., fights with the Dutch in, 986.
....., proceedings in Parliament about, 702.
....., ships taken by the Dutch in, 1511.
....., ships taken from Dutch in, *see* Lyon, the Golden.
....., Dutch Governors of, the coasts of, *see* Rey, D. W.; Valckenburg, John.
....., the Portuguese in, 507, 553, 618, 747.
....., *see also*—

Abrary; Acra; Adja; Aguina; Algiers; Anamabo; Anashan; Anchiang; Angola; Anta; Ardra; Bajona; Barra; Benin; Cabaca; Cabessaland; Calabar; Cantoucory; Cape Blanco; Cape Coast Castle; Cape of Good Hope; Cape Lopez; Cape Mount; Cape Mountserrat; Cape Palmas; Cape Verd; Castle de Mina; Cerborow; Cestos; Charles Island; Comanii, Little; Commenda; Cormantin; Fantyn; Fetu; Futton; Gambia; Goally; Goree; Guinea; Inashang; James Fort; James Island; Julfro; Moree; Poriadally; Rio Grande; Rio Nunes; Saconde; St. George de Mina. St. Thome; Sallee; Satalone; Sestor; Sierra Leone; Stranel, The; Tacorady; Tangiers; Tasso Island; Trevisco; Wyamba.

African Company, the Royal, 206, 383, 392, p. 124, 507, p. 167, 585, p. 188, 699, 728, 729, 737, 739, 747, 767, 784, 845, 847, 934, 954, 985, 1008, 1055, 1059, 1126, 1168, 1169, 1246, 1294, 1339, 1484, 1536–8, 1630, 1679–82, 1687, 1710, 1724, 1740, 1780, 1788.
....., patent of, 408, 409.
....., narrative and account of, 618, 903.
....., the stock of, 407, 902, 903, 1364.
...., money owing from members of, 1111.
....., petitions of, 414, 545, 583, 756, 902, 1111, 1164, 1294, 1346, 1364, 1685, 1780.
....., ..., Orders in Council on, 545.

African Company—*cont.*
....., contracts to deliver negroes in Jamaica and Barbadoes, &c., 287, 550, 610, 687. I., p. 211, 758, 766, 902, 903, 992, 994, 1023, 1481, 1492, 1565, 1680–2.
....., names of factories settled by, 903.
....., factors and factories of, 583, 606, 611, 618, 646, 689, 693, 699, 737, 756, 758, 954, 985, 986, 1055, 1214, 1246, 1272, 1685, 1714, 1780.
....., trade of, 618, 689, 693, 842, 1085, 1294, 1579; *see also* Negroes.
....., ..., employs 40 ships, 618.
....., advantages of the trade of, 1111.
....., manager of, *see* James, Duke of York.
....., proposals for the resettlement of, 407, 902, 903.
....., cannot proceed without the King's assistance, 1364.
....., ships hired by and belonging to, 206, 554, 1511.
..... fleet, 976.
....., gold and silver coined for, 615.
....., seal of, p. 121.
....., letters from, 1663: 584, 618.
....., letters to, 507, 606, 689, 693, 1780. I.
....., deputy governor of, *see* Ford, Sir Rich.
....., treasurer of, *see* Holder, Thos.
....., agent of, *see* Selwyn, Fras.
....., the French, 1357.
African, the (ship), 206.
Aga (Africa), *see* Adja.
Agar, Thos., 1349.
Aglethorpe, Martin, 440.
Agnieronnons, *see* Mohawks.
Agreement, of Bristol (ship), the, 1200.
Aguina (Africa), King of, 507.
Albania, 1095.
Albany [Aurania, Ferrania], Fort, 794, 806, 828, 857, 978, p. 345, 1108, 1219, 1236, 1295, p. 418, 1305, 1378–81, 1466, 1483, 1616, 1829.
....., commissaries at, 1242, 1260, 1381, 1465, 1491.
....., ..., names of, 1304.
....., ..., letter from, 1666, 1262.
....., ..., letters to—
1666: 1219, 1228, 1239, 1304.
1667: 1378–9, 1462, 1604.
....., French marching to, 1232, 1295.
....., ..., precautions against, 1304.
....., Indians at, 1094.
....., surgeon at, *see* D'Hinse, M.
....., letter dated from, 1260.
Albemarle county (Carolina), 1005, 1348, 1619–21.
....., ..., bounds of, 908, 1005.
....., ..., settling and planting of, 904, 1005.
....., ..., wine to be made in, p. 304.

Albemarle county (Carolina)—*cont.*
...., much in need of rich men, p. 304.
...., governors of, *see* Drummond, ——, Stephens, Sam.
...., government of, 1619–1621.
...., Assembly of, p. 304.
...., secretary of, *see* Carterett, ——.
....., surveyor of, *see* Woodward, Thos.
....., letter dated from, 1005.
....., river (Carolina), 555–558.
....., grant of, 558.
....., ..., settlement on, 559.
Albemarle, Duke of, *see* Monck, George.
Albyn, Benj., 1884.
Alcock, Dr. John, 494, p. 343.
....., ..., letter to, 1300.
Aldrick, Peter, 1176.
Alexander, Henry, Earl of Sterling, 101, 107, 116, 156, 510.
....., ..., Shelter island granted to, 52.
....., ..., petition of, 98.
....., Sir William, Earl of Sterling, grandfather of Henry, 98, 242, 1598–1600, 1660.
....., ..., obtains a grant of Nova Scotia, 111, 112, 210, 226, 1598, p. 505, 1638, 1809.
....., ..., sends a ship to discover a place for habitation, 1598.
....., ..., his agent, *see* Forrett, Jas.
....., ..., widow of, wife of Col. Blount, p. 505.
....., Sir Wm., son of the preceding and father of Henry, Earl of Sterling, 98, 1598–1600.
....., Wm. (a convict), 1431.
Alexander, the (ship), 1207, 1233, 1311.
....., relation of the loss of, 1311. I.
Alexandria, Province of (Acadia), 1877.
Alford, Capt. Jas., 1267.
....., Nathaniel, 1894.
Algiers, 847, 1417.
Algonquins [Alinconquins], the, 1239, 1249, 1380, 1466, 1491.
Allanson, Raphe, 1752.
Allein or Allien, Wm., 1669, 1694. I.
Allen, John, 1492.
....., ..., letters from—
1663: 606.
1667: 1481.
....., ..., his estate, 1421.
....., ..., (St. Kitts), petition of, 1629.
....., Matthew, 229, 246, 284.
....., Robt., 1431.
....., Thos., 606.
....., William, 406.
....., ..., (a convict), 1431.
....., the, 1504.
Alleppine, the, 689.
Allerton, ——, 454.
Allison, ——, 828.
Allyn, John, Sec. of Connecticut, 796, 924.
...., letter to, 1765.
Almonds, 427, 536.
Aloes, 810.
Aloon, Capt. (an Indian), 1717.
Alurada, Gulf of, 395.
Alta Vela, 944.
America, 12, 33, 39, 173, 189, 242, 391, 432, 543, p. 211, 787, 864, 939, p. 361, 1163, 1191, 1647, 1659, 1666, 1777, 1794. I., 1808, 1820. I., 1877.
....., discoveries in, 622.
....., the King's right to, 788.
....., general description of, 1110.
....., New York, the best of all his Majesty's towns in, 1096.
....., grant of lands to Duke of York in, 675–678, 683–685.
....., admiral of, *see* York, Jas., Duke of.
....., general-in-chief, *see* D'Oyley, Edward.
....., rarities collected from, 1190.
....., propagation of the gospel in, *see* New England.
....., Patent of Incorporation for, 223.
....., post office in, 463–466.
....., Receivers-General of rents in, *see* Chiffinch, Thos., Rosse, Thos.
....., Williamson's notes relating to, *see* Williamson.
....., the Dutch in, 1073.
....., proceedings in Parliament about the invasion of the King's rights by the Dutch in, 702.
....., seizure of Dutch ships in, 469.
....., the French designs in, 1004, 1775.
....., Spanish dominions in, 611.
....., trade with Spain in, 414, 425–6.
....., cessation of arms with Spain in, 17, 61.
....., *see also* Plantations, the.
....., the (ship), 1460.
Amerique, Isles de l', Company des, the French King's possessions in, 891.
....., Vice Roys of, *see* Tracy, M., De la Barre, M.
Amity, the, 1191, 1482, 1605, 1727.
Amsterdam, 316, 809, 851, 1465, 1885, 1895.
....., H.M.'s agent in, *see* Davidson, Sir Wm.
....., burgomasters of, p. 226, 1169.
....., the West Indian Company of, *see* West Indian Company.
....., paper dated from, 338. I.
....., fort (New Holland), p. 227, p. 228, 829.
....., the (ship), 205, 207.
Anabaptists, 1629, 1660, 1890.
Anagada, *see* Enagada.
Anamabo (Africa), fort of, 737, 954, 1780. II.
....., blown up by the Dutch, 986.
Anashan (Africa), 407, 507, 903.

Anchiang (Africa), 553.
Anchors, 1328, 1891.
Ancram [Ancrum], 1113.
Anderson, Gilbert, 1200.
Andrews, Jonathan, 39, 40.
....., Sam., 1001. II.
....., Captain Rich., 1, 141.
Andros, Major Edmund, 1760–2, 1824, 1839.
Andalucia, Lower, 1850. II.
Angel, the (ship), 33.
Angels, the (Jamaica), 812.
Anglesea, Earl of, *see* Annesley, Arthur.
Angola (Africa), 408.
Anguilla, 1110, p. 387, 1368, 1524, 1630, 1661, 1901.
....., grant of, 387.
....., description of, p. 587.
....., Governor of, *see* Howell, capt. Abraham.
Angus, Rich., Secretary of Montserratt, 804. II.
Anil, Fort (New Netherlands), 788.
Ann, the 1218, 1449, 1482.
Anne of London, the, 872.
Annesley, Arthur, Viscount Valencia, Earl of Anglesea, 67, 88, 223, 644, 1486.
Anoyots, *see* Mohawks.
Ansell, John, 1838.
Anta (Africa), 699, 903, 954.
....., castle, 737.
....., factory at, 699.
Anthonis (Jamaica) Port, 620.
Anthony, Edward, 354 II.
....., Anthony, 1891.
Antigua, 69, 514, 745, 895, 896, 1110, 1153, 1212, 1220, 1224, 1258, 1270, 1273–4, 1281, 1347, 1368, 1477, 1490, 1502–3, 1510, 1524, p. 488, 1576, 1595, 1615, 1629–30, 1648, 1650, p. 530, 1663, 1665, 1675–6, 1687–8, 1690–4, 1714, 1724, 1741, 1788, 1802, 1812, 1814, 1819, 1868, 1882, 1890, 1900.
....., grant of, 387.
....., 300 square miles in extent, 83.
....., an agueish island, 1714.
....., worth all the other Leeward Isles, 1692–4.
....., Governors of, *see*
Willoughby, Henry;
Bunckley, John.
....., the Governor taken prisoner by the French, 1347, 1390, 1393.
....., President of the Council of, *see* Cardine, Robt.
....., Council and Assembly of; Names of—
Ashton, Henry.
Ayres, Richard.
Blizard, Gyles.
Borastone, Richard.
Bradshaw, Obadiah.
Brewster, Mark.
Campbell, John.
Antigua, Council and Assembly of—*cont.*
Carden, Robert.
De Lannoy, John.
Fitch, Daniel.
Ghest, Charles.
Lee, Joseph.
Poynte, Robert.
Richard, Walter.
Warner, Philip.
Winthrop, Samuel.
Wretkins, Jeremiah.
....., secretaries of, *see*
Lee, Joseph.
Sampson, Fras.
....., speaker at the Assembly of, *see* Compton, Thos.
....., Assembly Acts of, 981, 1788, 1902–4.
....., Registrar of, *see* Winthrop, Samuel.
....., about 2,000 inhabitants, 1368.
....., petitions and remonstrance of inhabitants of (signed), 804. I., 1687–8.
....., Lord Willoughby's plantations on, 1247.
....., ..., account of, 1788.
....., Williamson's account of, 1901.
....., emigration from Surinam to, 1812.
....., a regiment of 1100 men on, 1788, 1901.
....., raising volunteers in, 1156.
....., hurricane in, 1692.
....., in great want of ministers, 1788.
....., want of provisions and ammunition in, 1298.
....., fear of [insurrection of] negroes in, 1270, 1274.
....., price of negroes in, 407.
....., cruelties committed by Indians and Irish in, 1498, 1524, 1692.
....., ships arrived from, 1270.
....., in danger from the French, &c., 1224.
....., account of the French landing at, 1347, 1400.
....., taken by the French and plundered, 1390–4, 1412, 1502, 1515, 1692.
....., French commander at, *see* Clotheroe, M.
....., retaken by the English, 1503, 1512.
....., King's Act for restitution of, 1606–9, 1709.
....., papers dated from, 1224, 1687. 1690.
Antigua Merchant, the, 1345.
Antonio, Port, *see* Carlisle Bay (Jamaica).
Antonio Guiseppe di Venetia, the, 1454.
Antrobus, Wm., 88, 223.
Appleton, Capt., 1009, p. 510.
Arcanij, 1780. I.
Archbold, Lt.-Col. Hen. of the Council of Jamaica, 108, 164, 215, 355, 388, 397, 746, 1138.

Archdale, John, 868, 921, 1549.
Ardra, (Africa), 507, 903, 1059.
....., king of, 507.
Ards, Bay of, 1729. I.
Argal, Sir Sam., 210, 622, 1598, 1600.
Arlington, Earl of, *see* Bennet, Sir Henry.
Armour, p. 489.
Army, commissioners for, 117.
Armyra (Cayenne), p. 488.
Arnold, Benedict, Governor of Rhode Island, 1663, 512, 825, 925, 1000.
...., letters from—
1664: 799.
1665: 929.
Arthington, Margaret, 148.
Arthur, John, 904.
Aruba or Arobo, *see* Orubo.
Arundell, Henry, Clerk of the Assembly of Barbadoes, 1437.
....., Capt. Robt., clerk of the Assembly of Barbadoes, 1121, 1565.
....., Col., 233, 648.
....., murder of, 648.
Arwacas, The (Indians), 1812, 1820. I.
Ascension, The (ship), 1544.
Ascough, Captain Thos., 164, 826, 1792.
Ashbey, Colonel Godfrey, petition of, 598.
Ashburnham, John, 299, p. 121.
....., Wm., 1106.
Ashley, Lord, *see* Cooper, Ant. Ashley.
Ashton, Captain, 397.
....., Henry, 804. I.
Ashurst, Henry, 88, 223.
Ashworth, ——, 33.
Asia, 416, 543.
....., trade with, 947.
Asincoes, 810.
Assistance, The, p. 481, 1540.
Assurance, The, p. 481, 1540, 1691, 1741.
Atherton, Major Humphrey, 433, 494, 497, 967.
....., his purchase in Narragausett declared void, 965.
....., Increase, 967.
Atkins, Capt., 397.
Atkinson, Joseph, 1015, 1024. I.
Atlantic, the, 170.
Attorney General, the, *see* Palmer, Sir Geoffrey.
Auger, Arthur, 302, 1848.
Augeron, M. *see* Ogeron, M.
Aurania, fort of (New Netherlands), *see* Albany Fort.
....., called Fort Ferrania, 828.
Austen, squire, 1220.
Austin's (Barbadoes), 1771.
Avalon, New foundland, 62, 385, 1729.
....., the King's letter to deliver to Lord Baltimore lands, &c. in, 452.
....., Gov. of, *see* Swanley, Capt.
Avery, Thos., 1015, 1024. I.
....., Wm., 50.
Aves, Robt., 159.
Ayres, Richard, 804. I., 1688.
Ayscue, Sir Geo., 51, 1151, p. 529, 1679.

B.

Bachiler, M., 1746. II., III., 1759. I.
Backstar or Blackstarr (St. Kitts), 944, p. 386, 1484.
Backwell, Edward, p. 121.
Bacque, P. Justo, 747.
Bacon, Sir Francis, his Essay on Plantations, p. 304.
....., Nathaniel, of the Council of Virginia, 1505, 1509.
Bacon, 1571–2.
Bagnall, Wm. 804. II.
Bahamas, The, 1110.
....., sands, 1661.
Baiam, Major of, 645.
Bailey, Henry, 394.
....., Richard, *see* Bayly, Lt.-Col. Rich.
Bajona, (Africa), 316.
Baker, David, 1200.
....., Capt. John, 160, 1219, 1295, 1304.
....., ..., letter to, 1381.
....., John, (planter in New England), 49. 53, 422.
....., Roger, 1828.
....., Sam, 485.
....., ..., petitions of, 34, 37.
....., (of New England), 396, 432, 1108.
Bakers, 1219.
Ballard, Capt. Thos. of the Council of Jamaica, 108, 283, 746, 1138, 1810.
....., Thos. (Virginia), 1237, 1306.
Ballocke, Wm., petition of, 1713.
Balsamums, 1647.
Baltic Sea, the, 33, 947.
Baltimore (Maryland), 564.
....., Baron of, *see* Calvert Cecil.
Bamfield, Capt. John, 1088. I.
Banaer, *see* Buen Ayre.
Bananas, 810.
Banari, 944.
Banchaud [Banchot], Sieur, 1229, 1380.
Bandoliers, 1329, 1817.
Bannatine, Robt. (deceased), 1385.
....., Averina, relict of, her petition, 1353.
....., Hyllyard, son of, 1385.
Banner, Rich., 399.
Bannister, Major Jas., 1733, 1735, 1814.
....., made Gov. of Surinam, 1814, 1820, 1820. I.
....., sent prisoner to Zealand, 1862, 1870.
....., letter from, 1668: 1862.
....., his wife and family, 1862.

Baratoria, Island of, 819.

Barbadoes.

1661: 4, 5, 9, 24, 25, 32, 39, 51, 54, 65, 83, 148, 149, 156, 160, 199, 202.

1662: 219, 267, 280, 295, 309, 329, 360.

1663: 574, 620.

1664: 629, 631, p. 188, 700, 759, 771, 784, 785, 804, 819, 876, 887.

1665: 907, 935, 944, 948, 985, 1004, 1008, 1035, 1050, 1055, 1061, 1067–8, 1075, 1086, p. 346, 1107.

1666: 1145, 1153–4, 1186–9, 1204, 1206, p. 386, 1220, 1254, 1264, 1267–8, 1273, 1281, 1285, 1292, 1319, 1337, 1367.

1667: 1417, p. 449, p. 453, 1439, 1446, 1451–2, 1476, 1481, 1484, 1486, 1494, 1498, 1500, 1504, 1510, 1512, 1521, 1523–6, 1536–8, 1540. 1543, 1562, 1575–6, 1582, 1590, 1597, 1601, 1613, 1615, 1630, 1641, 1647–1650, 1658, 1660–1.

1668: 1663, 1665, 1676–7, 1690–2, 1694, 1703, 1714, 1725, 1727, 1737, 1740–2, 1746, 1746. III., IV., 1750, 1759, 1761 1764. III., 1768–9, 1773–5, 1783, 1785, 1788, 1769, 1798, 1801–4, 1814, 1819, 1836, 1852, 1856–7, 1860, 1874, 1880, 1890, 1892, 1894–6, 1900, 1902.

....., discovery of, 1679.

....., grant of, 387.

....., ..., references to, 39, 60, 83.

....., fleet sent to reduce, 34, 1151, 1679.

....., Chas. II's. consideration for, 1375.

....., description and history of, 1035, 1368, 1520, 1657, 1661, 1679, 1788, 1901.

....., a fair jewel of his Majesty's Crown, 1204, 1284.

....., the metropolis of the West India islands, 578.

....., parallel between Jamaica and, 739.

....., rival claims to, 1657, 1679.

....., instructions for government of, 24.

....., administration of government of, 1458.

....., Triumvirate government in, 1477, 1524, 1804.

....., petitions for government of, 1341–2.

....., expenses of the government of, 413, 1763.

....., account of the condition and government of, 84, 129, 1036, 1471, 1648, 1650, 1657, 1712.

....., Government House, 591.

....., revenue and supplies to the King, 4½ per cent. customs, also 2 and 4 per cent., 84, 127, 129, 134, 544, 561, 563, 591, 669, 764, 785, 873, 874, 881, 895, p. 296, 992, 994, 1017, 1018, 1036, 1053, 1086, p. 353, p. 365, 1244–5, p. 453, 1444, 1446, 1494, 1496, 1507, 1565, p. 542, 1769, 1803, 1816.

Barbadoes, revenue of—*cont.*

....., the whole revenue 6,000*l.* per annum, 1633, 1648.

....., ..., charges to be paid out of, 1121, 1167, 1185, 1285, 1426, 1458, 1525–6, 1576, 1740, 1761, 1803, 1836–7, 1853–4.

....., ..., not sufficient "to do all things," 1801.

....., judge of the court of revenue, *see* Harley, Sir Robt.

....., assignment of profits in, *see* Carlisle, Earl of.

....., per centage on profits in, *see* Willoughby, Fras., Lord.

....., constant supplies from the King necessary to preserve, 1576.

....., Lord Windsor's, declaration, propositions, and proceedings concerning, 324–327, 335, 336, 339, 342, 346, 356.

....., decays fast and cannot last, 578, 629.

....., account of the disaffected party and factions in, and sending the most seditious away, 1017–8, 1802, 1804.

....., ..., causes of, pp. 529–30.

....., governors of, *see*—

Powell, Capt.;
Wolverston, Capt.;
Tufton, Sir Wm.;
Hawley, Col.;
Hunks, Major.;
Hunks, Sir Henry.;
Bell, Col. Phil.;
Pierce, Sir Rich.;
Searle, Major Dan.;
Walrond, Col.;
Modyford, Col. Thos.;
Willoughby, Fras., Lord, 1663, June.
Willoughby, Wm. Lord, 1667, Jany.

....., ..., commission to Henry and Wm. Willoughby, Hen. Hawley, and Sam. Barwick, in the absence of Fras. Lord Willoughby, 5 Dec. 1666, 1344.

....., Deputy-Governors of, *see*—

Willoughby, Henry;
Willoughby, William;
Codrington, Christopher;

....., Presidents of the Council of, *see*—

Bell, Philip;
Walrond, Humphrey.

....., the President and also the Council of, 47, 60, 84, 194, 199, 296, 299, 306, 325, 335, 339, 462, 470, 689, 695, 759. II., 800, p. 296, 1185, 1202, 1286, 1342, 1345, 1397, 1413, 1415, 1444, 1446, 1523, 1597, 1781, 1793, 1804, 1856, 1873.

....., ..., letters, orders, and petitions of, 85, 95, 129, 326, 327.

Barbadoes, President and Council of—*cont.*
....., ..., declaration and propositions of, 126, 127, 134.
....., ..., letters to, 1667: 1374–5, 1437.
....., names of the Council of, (*which see*),
Barwicke, Samuel.
Bell, Philip.
Bowden, Edward.
Bridges, Sir Thomas.
Browne, James.
Codrington, Christopher.
Colleton, Peter.
Dray, Henry.
Ellice, Thomas.
Gorges, Ferdinando.
Harley, Sir Robert.
Hawley, Henry.
Hooper, Robert.
Kirton, William.
Modyford, Thomas.
Pearce, Sir Richard.
Reade, Edmund.
Searle, Daniel.
Sharpe, William.
Shelley, Henry.
Wardall, Thomas.
Willoughby, Henry.
„ William.
Yeamans, Sir John.
....., ..., oath administered to, 1413.
....., ..., persons fit for, 41.
....., ..., persons improper for, 41.
....., ..., names of, with characters of, 1283.
....., ..., minutes and orders of, viz.:—
1661: 1, 11, 47, 84, 141, 150, 175.
1662: 306, 342, 392, 393.
1663: 413, 424, 434, 534, 544, 587.
1664: 654, 692.
1667: 1413, 1415, 1428, 1437, 1444, 1446, 1449, 1455, 1458, 1496, 1501.
1668: 1793, 1799, 1846, 1856, 1872, 1891, 1899.
....., names of the burgesses of the Assembly of [twenty-two chosen at each election], *which see*—
1661: 1, 141.
1662: 392.
1666: 1121.
1667: 1437.
Andrews, Capt. Rich., 1661, 1662.
Bate, William, 1667.
Bawdon, John, 1666.
Bayley, Lt.-Col. Rich., 1661, 1662, 1666–7.
Bell, Major Phil., 1661, 1662.
Binny, Edward, 1667.
Birch, John, 1661, 1662.
Brainston, Capt. Edm., 1661.
Breviter, Robt., 1662.

Barbadoes, names of burgesses, &c.—*cont.*
Buckworth, Maj. Rich., 1662, 1666.
Bynion, Wm., 1661, 1662.
Carew, Capt. Christ., 1661.
Davis, John. 1667.
Edwards, Rich., 1661.
Evans, Rich., 1667.
Farmer, Sam., 1661, 1662, 1667.
Fortescue, Col. Wm., 1661, 1662.
Frere, Maj. John, 1661, 1662, 1667.
Fretwell, Ralph, 1666–7.
Gibbs, Capt. John, 1667.
Hawkins, Col. Rich., 1666–7.
Holder, John, 1666–7.
Hooke, Lt.-Col. Hum., 1661, 1662, 1666–7.
Jennings, John, 1662, 1666–7.
Kingsland, Maj. Nath., 1666–7.
Lake, Lieut. Thos., 1662.
Lambert, Lt.-Col. Simon, 1661, 1662, 1666–7.
Merricke, Capt. Thos., 1662.
Modyford, Col. Thos., 1661, 1662.
Odiarne, Hen., 1667.
Pargiter, Thos., 1666.
Peade, Thos., 1661, 1666.
Porter, Capt. Wm., 1661, 1662.
Powell, Capt. Hugh, 1661, 1662.
Price, John, 1661.
Pulling, Alex., 1661, 1662.
Pye, Edward, 1666.
Reade, Lt.-Col. John, 1666.
Rolleston, Capt. Sam., 1661.
Sandeford, Capt. Wm., 1661.
Somerhayes, John, 1661.
Standfast, Maj. John, 1661, 1662.
Sweete, Henry, 1666–7.
Sylvester, Constant, 1661, 1662, 1666–7.
Thornburgh, Capt. Ed., 1661.
Tidcumb, Capt. Sam., 1661, 1662, 1666–7.
Turner, Capt. John, 1666–7.
Wallrond, Henry, 1666–7.
Wallwyn, Jas., 1666–7.
Wardall, Thos., 1661.
Waterman, Hump., 1666.
White, Capt. Jas., 1662.
Worsam, John, 1661, 1662.
Yeamans, Lt.-Col. Wm., 1666–7.
....., ..., addresses and petitions of, 1565, 1642, 1816.
....., ..., ..., answers and observations on, 1680, 1682, 1819–20.
....., ..., Speakers of, *see*—
Birch, John.
Modyford, Thos., July 1661, 1662.
Farmer, Sam., 1663, 1667.
Jennings, John, 1666.
Wallrond, Henry, 1667.

Barbadoes, names of—*cont.*
....., ..., clerks of, *see*—
Thornburgh, George.
Pococke, John.
Arundell, Robt., 1666.
„ Henry, 1667.
Bowden, Edward.
....., ..., narrative of the proceedings of, 1185.
....., the Assembly of, 47, 84, 126, 127, 150, 194, p. 124, 424, 458, 459, 470, 478, 544, 561, 989. I., 1017, 1018, 1075, 1086, 1121, 1151, pp. 365–6, 1167, 1202, 1396, 1428, 1433–4, 1437, 1444, 1446–7, 1455, 1458, 1477, 1520, 1523, 1576, 1597, 1633, 1640, p. 530, p. 542, 1741–2, 1801–2, 1804, 1819–20, 1856, 1901.
....., ..., the Governor's speeches and proposals to, 1128, 1166, 1496.
....., ..., unfit behaviour of, 129, 1017, 1018.
....., ..., some whipped and banished, 1679.
....., ..., orders for regulating debates, p. 353.
....., ..., their petition of right, 1018, 1018. I.
....., ..., and the Governor's commission, p. 353.
....., ..., reasons for dissolving, 126, 127, 129, 134, 1017, 1018, p. 365, 1802.
....., ..., writs issued for a new, 134, 306, 534, 1415, 1428, 1524.
....., ..., fines for absence from, p. 353.
....., ..., not called for two years, p. 365.
....., ..., expenses of the meetings of, 1458.
....., ..., committee to revise statutes of, 47.
....., ..., ..., report of, p. 453.
....., ..., Acts of,
1661: 175, 203.
1662: 400.
1663: 563, 587, 619, 981.
1664: 669.
1666: 1161, 1167.
1667: p. 454, 1447, 1455.
1668: 1736.
....., ..., repealing and reviewing, 150.
....., ..., derogatory to the King to be repealed, 84, 141.
....., ..., (some) to be in force in Jamaica, 123.
....., ..., approved by the King, 991.
....., the public seal of, 499, 1355, 1872.
....., ..., keeper of, *see* Harley, Sir Robt.
....., Attorney General in, 764.
....., Escheator in, *see* Biron, Sir Ernestus.
....., Provost Marshal of, *see*—
Cradock, Fras.
Povey, ——.
Fenwick, John.
Hamilton, James.

Barbadoes, Provost Marshal of—*cont.*
....., ..., petitions for office of, 1554–6.
....., ..., Governor Lord Willoughby's remarks on, 1633.
....., Receiver of Customs and keeper of the records, 990.
....., records of estates in (office of), 194.
....., secretaries of, *see*—
Noell, Thos.
Dawes, John.
Bowden, Edward.
....., ..., Deputy, *see*—
Bartlett, Thos.
Bowden, Edward.
....., Treasurer of, *see* Bate, Maj. Wm.
....., ..., deputy, *see* Tyrwhitt, Fras.
....., Patents, suspended of offices in, 1, p. 296, 992.
....., Plantations and waste lands in, 197, 275, 276, 431, 509, 1385, 1554, 1679, 1788, 1852.
....., description of buildings in, p. 529.
....., a nursery for planting Jamaica, Surinam, &c., 130, 309.
....., immigration to New England, Surinam, Virginia, and other places from, p. 529.
....., ..., to Bermudas from, 576.
....., ..., to Carolina from, 576, 904, 913, 914, 1259.
....., ..., to Jamaica from, 24, 185, 221, 324–328, 335, 339, p. 529.
...., to St. Lucia from, 565, p. 529.
....., ..., ..., Acts for the furtherance of, 328, 336.
....., at least 12,000 gone off from, p. 529.
....., number of planters and proprietors in, p. 529, 1661, 1901.
....., value of plate, jewels, &c., in, p. 529.
....., orders to every housekeeper in, 1496.
....., the best peopled spot in the West Indies, and yields the King the greatest income, 1204.
....., planters and merchants of, 460. IV., 1125.
....., ..., address and petitions of, 39, 40, 130, 137, 1342, 1365, 1769, 1781.
....., ..., desire release from the Act of Navigation, 129; *see also* Trade in.
....., ..., proposed general collection for poor planters in, 1769.
....., ..., banished and whipped and sent to England from, on frivolous pretences (complaints of being), 1565, 1679.
....., ..., description of, 1204, 1347.
....., ..., proposals of, to plant Carolina, 528–529, 547, 549, 559, 560.
....., prisoners sent to, 1113, 1268, 1289.
....., French inhabitants of, sent to England, 1345.
....., persons going to, 1326.

Barbadoes—*cont.*
....., trade in, p. 296, 1204, 1281, 1283, 1455, 1565, 1660, 1679–1682, 1721, 1816.
....., ..., decay of, 1679.
....., want of free trade with Scotland, 1539, 1565, 1648, 1679–1682, 1769.
....., as many tons of goods shipped from, as from Mexico and Peru, 1368.
....., value of land in, 739.
....., ships from Guinea arrive in, 1570.
....., Negroes and servants in, p. 167, 587, 871, 1281, 1347, p. 454, 1512, 1576, pp. 529–530, 1679–82, 1727, 1769, 1788, 1901.
...., number of, in 1643 and 1666, p. 529.
...., want of, 1539, 1565, 1648, 1679, 1727, 1816.
...., runaway, 746, p. 454, 1717.
...., price and scarcity of, 85, 407, 1539, 1565, 1679–1682.
...., The African company's complaint of not being paid for, 1680–1681.
...., duties on, 415–418, 583–585, 1816.
...., trade with Spaniards for, 415–418, 426, 434, 561, 569, 583–585, 591, 758, 1481.
...., huts in, p. 529.
....., persons sold by Cromwell for slaves in, 202.
....., multitudes of Negroes and Irish in, 1712.
....., the Royal African Company's chief factor in, *see* Reid, John.
....., creolian generation growing up in, 1788.
....., military strength of, 1347, 1390, 1477, 1576, pp. 529–530, p. 542, 1788, 1901.
....., Commander of the forces in, *see* Bridge, Sir Tobias, his pay, 1856.
....., raising volunteers in, 1156, 1158.
....., raising a regiment in, 578, 628, 1740.
....., "American Britain" regiment in, 1446.
....., ought to have 500 soldiers in, 1204.
....., His Majesty's regiment in, 992, 994, 1188, 1458 (?), 1648, p. 530, 1760–1763, 1857.
...., disbanding of, 1754.
....., can arm 10,000 men, 130.
....., soldiers sent to, 1416, 1426–1427, 1429, 1435, 1436, 1438–9, 1443, 1453, 1476.
....., ..., Act for the accommodation of, 1736.
....., ..., pay of, quarters for, and disbanding, 1496, 1518, 1741, 1760–1763, 1801, 1804, 1824, 1836–1837, 1839, 1846–1847, 1853–1854.
....., militia in, 875, 1121, 1185, 1496, p. 529, 1770, 1788, 1901.
.... , ..., cost of clothes for, 1824, 1839.
....., arms, ammunition, and stores for, 793, 823, 824, 879, 940, 941, 955, 983, 991, 992, 994, 1102, p. 353, 1167, 1186–1188, 1202, 1204, 1225, 1244, p. 413, 1283–4, 1298, 1388, 1416, 1428, p. 453, 1446, 1449, 1455, 1807, 1817, 1899.
....., ..., sent by the King to, 1375.
....., ..., sent by Governor Willoughby from, to Surinam, &c., p. 365.
....., cannon, arms, and ammunition wanted for, 578, 1188, 1204, 1244, 1347, 1401. 1494, 1520, 1539, 1576, p. 542, 1769–1770, 1788, 1816.
....., forts and fortifications in, 983, 992, 994, 1079, 1244, 1400, 1446, 1449, 1452, 1458, 1496, 1539, 1576, 1770, 1788, 1860.
....., ..., account of, 1771.
...., raising supplies for, 1017, 1018, 1121, p. 365, 1167, 1185, 1188, 1244, 1281, 1449.
....., great explosion of powder in, 1734, 1739.
....., ships sail for, 1303.
....., advice boats for, 1189.
....., His Majesty's men-of-war sent to, 1130, 1244, 1245, 1433, 1434, 1565, 1891.
....., employs 100, 200, and 400 sail yearly, 130, 739, 1658, 1660, 1679.
....., fleet, 1016, 1036, 1079, 1081, 1233, 1234, 1399, 1433, 1512, p. 530.
....., his Majesty's instructions for ships sailing from, 1079, 1313, 1316.
....., ships bound to, 1122, 1290, 1395, 1426, 1427, 1434–1436, 1482, 1544, 1745.
....., ships from, 1252–1254, 1330–1333, 1339, 1390–1394, 1471, 1490, 1528, 1568–1570, 1575, 1578, 1583–1584, 1589, 1590.
....., warrant to the Governor to press ships in, 1424.
....., ships pressed for St. Kitt's and his Majesty's service in, 1244, 1245, 1444, 1446, 1449, 1451.
....., ships taken within sight of, 1455.
....., privateers sell their plunder at, 1125.
....., Admiralty Court in, 1055, 1246, 1389.
....., ..., proceedings in, 1055. II.
....., prizes and prize goods, 213, 214, 1055.
....., ..., Sub-Commissioner of, *see* Reid, John.
....., seaports in, 1121.
....., Courts of Justice in, 833, 1018. VIII.–X., pp. 353–4, p. 365.
....., ..., Judges of, 1152, 1520, 1804.
....., ..., orders for proceedings, in, 833. I., II.
....., ..., proceedings in, denied by the Governor, p. 296.
....., recovery of debts in (laws and orders for), 40, 424, 458, 459, 462, 689, p. 454.
....., ..., report concerning, 470.
....., grand jury in, presentments of, 875, p. 297, 1860.

Barbadoes, grand jury in—*cont.*
....., ..., Gov. Lord Willoughby's speech to, 1857.
....., juries in, 792.
....., Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 764.
....., bad character of attornies in, 764.
....., commodities of, 1679, 1901.
....., cotton factory in, 1860.
....., sugar the chief commodity of, 83–85.
....., ... the currency of, 669.
....., ..., rise in price of, 1576.
....., ..., yields a contemptible rate, 129.
....., ..., laws for making, 158.
....., ..., present to the King of, 1053.
....., good store of cotton and sugar in, 1393.
....., sugar mills in, 498, 1382, p. 529, *see also* Sugar.
....., produce eaten by caterpillars, 578, 628, 669.
....., supplies for, 222, 578, 871, 900, 901.
....., Banks in, about erecting, 183, 194, 265, 266.
....., Bridge Town in, dispute about, 1322, 1323.
....., The Cliff, 767.
....., ready money in, is sugar, 669.
....., has no money, 764.
....., H.M. customs in, diminish, 1679.
....., Custom House (desired) in, 1126, 1284.
....., ..., chief searcher, 1419.
....., the Dons in, enemies to Surinam, p. 167.
....., terrible fire at St. Michael's Town in (800 houses consumed), 1724, 1734, 1739, 1741–2, 1770, 1772, 1774, 1789, 1816.
....., ..., the loss computed at between 300,000*l.* and 400,000*l.*, 1739.
....., ..., Order of the King in Council, and address to the Privy Council relating to, 1768–9; *see also* St. Michael's.
....., gaol in, 126, 1804.
....., horses exported to, 158, 607, 778, 779, 871, 1071, 1382.
....., Irish in, 1477, 1576, 1648; pp. 529–30.
...., multitudes of in, 1712.
....., Jews in, and denization of, 140, 421, p. 530, 1860, 1895.
....., ..., very numerous in, p. 296.
....., land in, monopolised into few hands, p. 529.
....., lotteries in, 1366.
....., License office in, p. 529.
....., ministers in, 587, 1788, 1860.
....., Mint in to coin money desired, 85, 1565, 1682, 1816.

Barbadoes—*cont.*
....., parishes (11) in (names of), 1, 141, 392, 424, 833. II., 1121, 1788, 1901.
....., ..., churchwardens of, 1496, 1860.
....., petitions from Vestries of, 1018, VIII–X.
....., Nonconformists going to, 367.
....., free schools for, 1860.
....., outlaws from, 197, 198.
....., physician in, *see* La Rouse, Dr. P.
....., post office in, 463–466, 492, 1633, 1640, 1802.
....., ..., against a, 875.
....., Quakers banished to, 858, 909.
....., Scotch in, p. 530.
....., Chas. II.'s instructions for the defence of, 1115–7, 1121, 1129–30, 1132–3, 1137.
....., the Dutch in, 1023, p. 529.
...., teach sugar-making in, 1679.
...., designs of, 692.
...., ..., measures against, 927, 983, 1036, 1098–9, 1101.
...., De Ruyter's attack upon, 980, 983, 986, 992, 994, 1008, 1037, 1046, p. 365, 1679.
....., the French, fears of, attempting, 1347.
...., within gunshot of, 1452.
...., prisoners in, 1446.
...., ..., from, 1447, 1478, 1487 (?), 1497.
....., letters and papers dated from—
1661 : 2, 6, 60, 128, 129.
1662 : 354.
1663 : 561, 565, 569, 575, 578, 579, 582, 591, 617.
1664 : 668, 669, 687–9, 693, 738, 739–41, 758, 764, 792, 804, 822, 830, 833, 875.
1665 : 983, 984, 992–4, 1017–8, 1035–6, 1046.
1666 : 1124–6, 1185–7, 1202, 1204–6, 1244–6, 1281–2, 1284–7, 1298, 1345, 1347.
1667 : 1400–1, 1418, 1434, 1476–7, 1484, 1488, 1494, 1520, 1522, 1539, 1565, 1576–7, 1580–1, 1633, 1640, 1642, 1648.
1668 : 1692–3, 1710, 1734, 1741, 1760–4, 1788, 1801–4, 1812, 1816, 1819–20, 1836–7, 1841, 1847, 1853–4, 1860, 1871.
....., *see also*—
Austins;
Bridgetown (St. Michael);
Bristol;
Carlisle Bay;
Exchange Place;
Fontabell House;
Hilcotts;
Hole, the;
Indian Bridge;
Locust Hall;
Needham's Point;
St. George;
St. Michaels;
St. Thomas;
Spikes (Speights Town).
Barbadoes, the (ship), 1059, 1512.

Barbary, 408, 1599.
Barberries, p. 348.
Barbicius, *see* Berbice.
Barbuda (Barbada, Barbooda), 438, 896, 1110, 1368, 1661, 1693, 1788, 1890.
...., grant of, 387, 514, 517, 745, 757.
....., called Dulcena, 438.
....., about settlement of, 1890.
....., Williamson's account of, 1901.
....., Gov. of, *see* Noye, Capt. John.
Barcaren, 304.
Barefoote, Capt. Walter, 1651.
Barfield, Lieut., 142.
Barker, ——, 101.
....., Jas., 512, 1300.
Barlow, Thos., petition of, 1340. I.
Barnard, Samuel, Sec. to Gov. Sir Thos. Modyford, 1076.
Barnes, Elizabeth, 1458.
....., ..., her house, p. 453, 1458.
Barnstaple, 55, 1199, 1200, 1545, 1584.
....., petition of mayor, &c. of, 589.
Baronets, a medal to distinguish, 208.
....., warrant for a grant, 1141.
Barowma (Baurooma), 944, p. 449.
....., taken from the Dutch by Major Scott, 1661.
Barr, Peter, 947.
Barra, King of, 304, 305, 316, 747.
....., ..., wars with the English, 747, 954.
Barrett, James, 1761–2.
Barrow, Col., 620.
Barry, Richard, 1676.
....., Col. Sam., of the Council of Jamaica, 108, 164, 176, 215, 355, 364, 388, 390, (2), 397, 475, 604, 670, 690, 746, 812, 819, 1540, p. 488.
....., ..., wounded, 1206.
....., ..., Gov. of Surinam, p. 490, 1677, 1691, 1698, 1710, 1759.
Bartlet, —, 55.
Bartlett, Sam., 187.
....., Thos., Dep. Sec. of Barbadoes, 126.
....., Thos. (Nevis), 731, 732.
....., —, 383.
....., Sir Wm., *see* Berkeley, Sir Wm.
Barrett, Capt., 1516.
....., Rich., 904.
Barwicke, John, 1018. II.
....., or Berwicke, Col. Sam., of the Council of Barbadoes, 617, 1247, 1281, 1283, 1413–1418, 1524, 1804.
....., ..., patent to, 481.
....., ..., commission and instructions to, 739. VI., VII.
....., ..., letters from—
1666: 1202.
1667: 1434.
....., ..., commission as Gov. of Barbadoes, 1344.
Baskerville, J., 1582.
....., ..., letter from, 1667: 1575.
Basse, Rich., 1676.
Basse-terre (St. Kitt's), 1220, 1488, 1498, 1524, 1530, 1775. II., 1900.
Batchelor, the, 1740.
Bate, Jas., 49.
....., Maj. Wm., Treasurer of Barbadoes, 126, 306, 413, 1283, 1428, 1437, 1458.
....., ..., letter from, 1662 : 354.
Bateman, Sir Anthony, 88, 223.
....., Sir Wm., 88, 223.
Bath, Earl of, *see* Granville, John.
Bath, Order of the, 208.
Bath Bay (Nevis), 1669.
Bathurst, John, 88, 223.
Batit, M. La, 1251.
Batson, Henry, 40, 1807.
....., Richard, 39, 40.
Battailler, Sieur, p. 505.
Baurooma, *see* Barowma.
Bawden, John, 692, 1121.
Baxe, John, 49.
Baxter, Geo., 49, 510, 799.
Bayer, Bastian, 1688, 1890, 1890. II.
Bayles, John, letter from, 1663 : 593.
Bayly, Lt.-Col. Rich., 1, 904, 1121, 1283, 1437, p. 453, 1458.
..... (a factor in Africa), 986.
Bayonne, 1208.
Beachy Head, 1641.
Beaconsfield (Bucks), 592.
Beads, 1191.
Beake, or Beeke, Serj.-Maj. Jas., p. 124, 1739, 1852.
....., commission to, 739. VI.
Beale, Thos., 1849.
....., Wm., 40.
Beane, J., 433.
Beans, 1658.
Bear, the, 68.
Beaufort, M. de, 1571.
Beaver skins, 114, 685, 1103, 1253, 1333, 1337, 1343, 1602, 1643, 1809 ; *see also* Furs.
Beaver trade, 1379–81.
Beavis, Gilbert, 737.
Bechefer, Rev. Father, *see* Beschefer, Rev.
Beck, Wm., petition of, 50.
Beckford, Capt., Edward, 1894.
Beddingfield, Col., 318.
Bedingfield, John, 804. III.
Beech, And., petitions of, 34, 37.
....., John, 1884.
Beef, 549, p. 346, p. 360, 1191, 1444, 1529, 1605, p. 533.
....., price of, 689.
Beeke, Jas., *see* Beake, Jas.
Beer, 115.
Beeston, Wm., Judge of Common Pleas, Jamaica, 182, 826, 870, 962, 1004. III.

Beeston, Capt. Wm., 1147, 1213, 1411, 1543.
Beeves, *see* Cattle.
Beex, John, petition of, 50.
Bell, Maj. Phil., of the Council of Barbadoes, 1, 654, 692, 1281, 1283, 1413, 1496, 1804.
....., letter from, 1666: 1202.
....., appointed Governor of Barbadoes, p. 529, 1679.
....., Thos., 33, 46, 48, 88, 223.
Belle Isle, M. de, *see* M. Le Borque de Belle Isle, M.
Bellingham, Rich., Governor of the Massachusetts, 1665:—623, 1007, 1129, 1271, 1275, 1288, 1474, 1496, 1660, 1813, 1835.
....., commission from, 1255.
....., letters from, 1665: 1001, 1002.
....., elected Governor, p. 510.
....., warrant of, 1077.
....., commanded to attend the King, 1171, 1174, 1813, 1829.
....., ..., excuses for not obeying, p. 419.
....., his age and infirmities, p. 419.
Bellomy, John, 904.
Benbow, John, 88, 223.
Bence, Alex., 1481, 1492.
....., ..., grant to, 170.
....., Alderman, John, p. 121.
....., ..., letters from, 1665: 1055, 1059.
Benediction, the, 1643.
Benham, Jas., petition of, 1719.
Benin (Africa), 408, 903.
Bennet, Sir Henry, afterwards Earl of Arlington, Secretary of State, 405, 443, 460, 498, 505, 511, 514, 520, 539, 540, 599, 611, 616, 627, 631, 638, 641, 651, 660, 664, 672, 679, 682, 738, 773, 782, p. 240, 815, 819, 862, 871, 898, 920, 958, 1097, 1100. II., 1118, 1136, 1157, 1159, 1177, 1213, 1263, 1266, 1276, p. 413, 1407, 1443, 1447, 1476–9, 1492, 1520, 1552, 1582, 1612, 1635, 1671–2, 1683, 1705, 1709, 1718, 1724, 1742, 1764. II., 1790, 1801, 1867, 1870, 1873, 1884, 1886–9, 1892, 1895, 1900.
....., Resident in Spain, 61.
....., warrant from, 1057.
....., letters from—
1663: 449, 596.
1665: 991, 1099.
1666: 1140, 1150, 1324.
1667: 1655.
1668: 1876.
....., ..., drafts of, in his hand, 927, 928, 1777.
....., petition stolen out of his office, 1292.
....., letters to—
1662: 382, 396.
1663: 429, 566, 571, 572, 577, 588, 617.
Bennet, letters to—*cont.*
1664: 669, 687, 733, 739, 744, 762, 764, 765, 767, 792, 809, 822, 827, 830, 841.
1665: 917, 919, 933, 934, 935, 940, 942, 943, 950, 972, 975–977, 979, 983, 984, 994, 1000, 1004, 1023–4, 1026, 1030, 1035, 1037, 1043–4, 1050, 1054, 1058, 1066, 1074, 1085, 1088–90, 1092, 1101, 1103.
1666: 1122, 1125–6, 1147–8, 1169, 1170, 1176, 1187, 1193–4, 1205, 1209, 1216–8, 1231, 1241, 1245, 1250, 1257, 1264, 1271, 1284–5, 1287, 1295, 1298, 1340.
1667: 1383, 1386, 1400, 1410, 1418, 1434, 1441, 1456, 1474, 1481, 1486, 1488, 1495, 1500, 1506, 1522, 1537–8, 1551, 1562, 1564, 1581, 1611, 1627–8, 1633, 1640–1, 1649.
1668: 1663, 1693, 1710, 1737, 1760, 1764, 1778, 1794, 1796, 1800, 1802, 1811–2, 1829, 1834, 1837, 1841, 1847, 1855, 1871, 1882, 1890, 1898.
....., ..., his lodgings, 638, 819.
....., Maj.-Gen. Rich., of the Council of Virginia, 1237, 1241, p. 401, 1306, 1505, 1509.
Bentley, Roger, 1676.
....., Wm., 804. II.
Berbice (Guiana), 944, 1067, 1126.
....., prisoners at, p. 449.
Beresford, ——, 978, 1007.
Beringer, Sieur de, *see* Berruyer.
Berkeley, Fras., pp. 505–6.
....., Geo. Lord, 56, 191.
....., ..., grants to, 408, 1095, 1169, 1656.
....., Capt., 1023.
....., Sir John, Baron of Stratton, 391, 408, 457, 470, 520, 525, 557, 576, 591, 871, 972, 1030, 1495, 1513, p. 533, 1829, 1884.
....., ..., grant to, 427.
....., ..., report of, 647.
....., ..., letters to, 1508, 1625.
....., Sir Wm., Governor of Virginia, 24, 149, 209, 301, 307, 403, 404, 415, 500, 525, 560, 781, 864, 915, 919, 922, 923, 1192, 1195, 1200, 1211, 1222, 1237, p. 401, 1314, 1338, 1352, 1450, 1505–9. 1514, 1749.
....., ..., grants to, 427, 1106.
....., ..., his salary, 345, 368, p. 401.
....., ..., ..., too little for his support, p. 401.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 171.
....., ..., to repair to his government in Virginia, 332–334.
....., ..., his instructions, 368.
....., ..., commission from Lords Prop. of Carolina to, 555.

Berkeley, Sir William—*cont.*
....., instructions from Lds. Proprietors of Carolina to, 556.
....., commission from, 1306.
....., letters from—
1663: 429.
1665: 972, 1029, 1030.
1666: 1193, 1241, 1340.
1667: 1495, 1627.
1668: 1806.
....., letters to—
1663: 557.
1666: 1318.
1668: 1849, 1869, 1876, 1878.
....., orders of, to the fleet, 1196.
....., petitions of, 333, 358, 1123.
....., ..., orders concerning, 334, 341, 345, 353.
....., license signed by, 428.
....., to have a shipload of tobacco custom free, 369.
....., imprisons Quakers, 402.
....., his letters of recall, 988.
....., resolves to solicit his recall, 1508.
....., his age and services, 1495.
....., character of, p. 400, 1532. I.
Berkshire, Earl of, *see* Howard, Thos.
Bermudas, 209, 547, 576, 626, 819, 1334–5, 1611, 1660–1.
....., description of, 1110.
....., reference to charter of, 1334.
....., governors of, *see* Woodhouse, Capt. Henry, 1623–1626; Sayle, Wm.; Seymour, Capt. Florence.
....., government of, 372, 505, 506.
....., emigration to Carolina from, 904, 913.
....., value of Her Majesty's customs from, 1334.
....., drought at, 1611–12.
....., collection of the laws of, 399.
....., Gen. Lefroy's memorials of, 372.
....., Williamson's notes concerning, 1363.
....., powder for, 1334–5.
....., company of, petition of, 1334.
....., governor of the Company of, *see* Manchester, Earl of.
Bernard, Sam., 964.
Bernardson, Capt. Albert, 1088. I.
Berner, Abraham, 1676.
Berruyer or Beringer, Jacques, 568, 891.
Berry, Admiral, 1417.
....., John, 1015.
....., ..., Capt., 1428, p. 453, 1446, 1458, 1477, 1488, 1517, 1565, 1668, 1691–2, 1773, 1880.
....., ..., fights the French and Dutch fleets, 1524.
Berwick, John, 40.
Berwicke, Col. Sam., *see* Barwicke, Col. Sam.
Beschefer or Bechefer, Rev. Father, 1226, 1228, 1239, 1466, 1491.
Bethnal Green, p. 510.
Biard Masse, M., 210.
Bible, the, printed in the Indian language, 318.
Biddolph, Sir Theophilus, 88, 223.
Bideford, 1200, 1545.
Bigg, Abraham, p. 121.
Bight, the, 903.
Bilberries, p. 348.
Bilboa, 1459.
Billingsgate, 460. III.
Bindlosse, Major Robt., *see* Byndloss, Robt.
Bing, Henry, 804. III.
Binny, *see* Benin.
Binny, Edward, 1437.
Birch, John, Speaker of the Assembly of Barbadoes, 1, 85, p. 124.
Bird, Mr., 61, 116.
Birdall or Byrdall, Wm., 904. II., 1446, 1540.
Biron, Sir Ernestus, escheator in Barbadoes, 1622.
Biscay, Bay of, 1661.
Biscoe, Nat., 460. I.
Biscowen, Ed., *see* Boscowen, Ed.
Biscuit, 70, 176.
Bishopsgate Street, the Hourglass in, 263.
Bispham, Thos., 123, 164, 375.
Blackamoor, the, 206.
Black Eagle, the, 747.
Blackfriars, 537.
Black Point (Maine), 1010, 1848.
Blackstarr (St. Kitts), *see* Backstar.
Blanco, Cape, *see* Cape Blanco.
Bland, Michæl, petition of, 117.
....., Thos., 1241.
Blake, Daniel, 1024. I.
Blances, 1110.
Blande, Theod., of the Council of Virginia, 1505, 1509.
Blankerts, Leysbert, 1885.
Blathwayt, Richard, 114.
Blendall, Jo., 872.
Blessing, the, 767.
Blewfield, Capt., 621.
Blewfield's Bay, *see* Bluefields Bay.
Blizard, Gyles, 804. I.
Block, Hans, 808.
Block Island (Narragansett Bay), p. 150, 675, 1300, 1662.
....., bought by Dr. Alcock, p. 343.
..... Indians, 1197.
Blount, Col., p. 505.
....., ..., wife of (widow of the Earl of Sterling), p. 505.
....., Henry, 1884.
Bludworth, Sir Thos., sheriff of London, 394.
....., ..., warrants to, 377, 378.
Blue Dove, the, 949.
Bluefields Bay (Jamaica), 767, 787, 812, 949, 1085, p. 361.
Blundell, ——, 1022.
Bochefort, a minister, 1658.

Boer, Jan Cornelissen, 1746. IV.
Bogardus, Corneli, 1251.
Bogata, 1838.
Bohorques, Don Juan Ximenes de, 964, 1140, 1150, 1264, 1266.
....., ..., letter from, 1666: 1177.
....., ..., complaint and petition of, 1150. I., II.
....., ..., his estate, 942, 1264, 1266.
Boisseret, Sieur, 891.
Bollen, Capt., 925–929, 1095.
Bombay, 209, 267.
Bonair, *see* Buen Ayre.
Bonaventure, the, p. 481, p. 489, 1648, 1691, 1759. II., 1775.
Bonavise, 1732.
Boncontempt, the, 242.
Bond, Edward, letter from, 1663: 593.
....., Francis, 1739.
....., ..., letter from, 1734.
....., Nicholas, petition of, 50.
....., Thos., 1605.
Bonnell, Mr., 32, 42.
Borastone, Rich., 804. I., 1688.
Bordeaux, 1112.
Boreel, Jo., ambassador from the States General, 1677, 1683–4, 1728, 1746. II., III., 1759. I., 1785.
....., ..., memorials of, 1746, 1750, 1759.
Boromeo, *see* Paramaribo.
Borr, John, 386.
Borson, a negro, reward offered to kill, 1063.
Borton, Wm., 228.
Boscowen or Biscowen, Edw., 88, 223.
Boston (Massachusetts), 51, 89, 96, 161, 193, 222, p. 124, 706, 713, 748, 774, p. 226, 918, 933, 957, 963, 969, 999, 1008, 1020. II., 1026, 1052, 1090, 1096, 1100. I., p. 343, pp. 347–8, 1169–70, 1184, 1203, 1208, 1251, 1255, 1292, 1295, 1380, 1466, 1474, 1491, 1574, 1651, 1660, p. 533, 1809, 1868, 1894.
....., description of, p. 346.
....., growth and strength of, 1898.
....., the General Court at, 53, 162, 302, p. 228, 868, 931, 969, 987, 1000–2, 1007, 1020. I., 1024, 1040, 1064, 1077, p. 334, 1089. V., XII., p. 344, 1170, 1292, 1297, 1441, 1485–6, p. 510, 1787, 1797, 1829, 1835, 1848.
....., ..., addresses to the King from, 26, 27, 153, 831, 832.
....., ..., has spies on His Majesty's commissioners, 1009.
....., ..., complaints against, 1000, 1015.
....., ..., their answer, 1001–2.
....., ..., their answer to Gorges' petition, 899.
....., ..., minutes, resolutions, and orders of, 92, 93, 192. I., 743, 1032, 1089. VI., 1751, 1755–6.
....., ..., declarations of, 868, 996, 1089. III.
Boston, the General Court at—*cont.*
....., ..., reply of His Majesty's commissioners to, 996. I., 1089. III.
....., ..., commission from, 1006, 1089. IV.
....., ..., warrants of, 1020, 1069, 1089. V.
....., ..., letter to, 1813.
....., ..., petition from, against Rhode island, 929.
....., ..., petition of inhabitants of Massachusetts to, 1301.
....., ..., refuse to obey His Majesty's summons, 1292.
...., the grandees of, and the King, 1628.
....., the King's coin melted in, 78.
....., fort at, 931.
..... gaol, 969, 1077, 1089. II., XIII.
....., market place at, 996.
....., magistrate of, 1069.
....., marshal of, 1848.
....., meeting house at, p. 344.
....., Acts against Quakers in, 90, 192. I.
....., Dock Head, 996.
....., Capt. Breedon's house in, *see* Breedon, Capt.
....., letters dated from, 81, 82, 92, 93, 96, 160, 192, 743, 831, 832, 868, 878, 932, 996, 999, 1000–2, 1007–8, 1020, 1024, 1031, 1033, 1052, 1077, 1089, 1090, 1100, 1255, 1277, 1295, 1302, 1312, 1441, 1474, 1486, 1499, 1611, 1641, 1751, 1755, 1835, 1868, 1877, 1898.
Bostoners, usurpations of the, 53.
Bouden, Mordecai, 904.
Boulston, Wm., 512.
Bourne, Nehemiah, 291, 303.
....., ..., family of, 303.
Bowcher (Henry) hanged, 1151.
Bowden, Edward, deputy secretary of Barbadoes, 126, 281, 297, 324, 325, 327, 336, 339, 346, 569, 696, 1018. VI., 1338, 1819.
....., ..., chief secretary, 1413.
....., ..., clerk of the Assembly, 1816.
....., Wm., 826.
Bowen, Peter, 699, 737.
Bowers, Capt., *see* Bowyer, Geo.
Bowles, John, 689, 978, 1475.
Bowrome, 1067.
Bowyer, Geo., murder of, 197, 198, 219.
Boyle, Robt., 3, 88, 91, 116, 179, 223.
....., ..., governor of the Corporation for Propagation of the Gospel in New England, 152, p. 72.
Bracket, Ant., 1015, 1024. I.
Bradbourne, Edward, petitions of, 94, 1852.
....., Edward, son of, 94.
Bradshaigh, Sir Roger, letter from, 1022.
Bradshaw, Henry, petition of, 1553.
....., John, President of the Council of State, 187, 363.
....., Obadiah, 804. I., 1688.

Bradstreet Simon, 314, 494, 967, 1007.
....., petition of, 493.
Brainston, Capt., Edm., 1.
Braithwaite, Capt. Peter, 699, 737.
Brandy, 5, 12, 15, 28, 54, 56, 63, 108, 115, 747, 957, 1362, 1386, 1438, 1571–2.
Brant, ——, 1258.
Brattle, John, Assay Master of the Mint, 1019.
....., ——, 1848.
Brayne, Henry, 1243. I.
Brayner, John, 1328.
Brazil, 601, 629, 1337, 1600, 1647.
....., sugar, p. 542.
....., wood, 937, 1647.
Bread, 283, 1219, p. 419, 1529, 1585, p. 533.
Breda, the King's declaration from, 24.
....., about the treaty of, 1499, 1541, 1560, 1571, 1599, 1600, 1604, 1606, 1629, 1633, 1635–1638, 1641, 1644, 1648, 1654, 1670–1672, 1684, 1697, 1699–1701, 1743, 1746, 1759, 1764, 1775, 1777, 1785, 1790, 1791, 1794, 1808–9, 1814, 1820. I., 1844, 1858, 1868, 1870, 1877, 1882–3, 1900.
Breedon, Capt. Thos., Gov. of Acadie and Nova Scotia, 42, 46, 48, 80, 226, 247, 918, 978, p. 510, 1612, 1651.
....., grants to, 174.
....., letters from, 1661 : 45, 75. VII.
....., commission to, 189.
....., forts in Nova Scotia to be delivered to, 193.
....., suspended from the office of Gov., 248, 274.
....., letter to, 774.
....., petition of, 343.
....., his house at Boston, 996.
....., ..., letters dated from, 917, 918, 920, 931, 933, 978.
Brenley, Fras. 967.
Brenning, Capt., 621.
Brent, John, 904.
Brenton, Wm., Deputy Gov. of Rhode Island, 1663 :—433, 512, 513, 925, p. 342, 1534.
....., ..., letters from, 1664:—799, 825.
....., ..., ..., 1665 : 929.
....., ..., ..., 1667 : 1473.
....., ..., letters to 1664 : 724.
....., ..., ..., 1666 : 1300.
Brereton, Fras., wife of Wm., Lord, 1247.
....., ..., petition of, 1248.
....., Wm., *see* Brenton, Wm.
Brest, 1512.
Brett, ——, factor at Commenda, 507.
Breviter, Robt., 392, 904.
Brewen, Obadiah, 229, 246, 284.
Brewster, Mark, 804. I., 1688.
Bricks, 1191.
Bridall, Capt. Wm., letter from, 1666 : 1258
....., his father, 1258.
Bride, The (ship), 1643.
Bridge, Sir Tobias, Commander of the forces, and of the Council in Barbadoes 1396–1398, 1429, 1438, 1496, 1517, 1518, 1521. I., 1524, 1529, 1631, 1648, p. 530, 1724, 1763, p. 587, 1801, 1804, 1824, 1836–7, 1839, 1846–47, 1854, 1856, 1857, 1880, 1893, 1899, 1911.
....., ..., commission to, 1397.
....., ..., letters from, 1667 : 1529.
....., ..., ..., 1668:—1741, 1760–1762, 1853.
....., ..., letter to, 1668 :—1754.
....., ..., his pay, 1856.
Bridgeman, Sir Orlando, Lord Chief Justice and Lord Chancellor, 111, 961, 1612, 1696, 1749.
....., ..., letters to, 1702, 1705.
Bridgen, Capt., Jos., 1237, 1305.
Bridget, The, 1482.
Bridgetown (Barbadoes), *see* St. Michaels.
Brighouse, Michæl, 748.
Brimacain, ——, 1138.
Brimstone, p. 489.
Brinsley, Lawrence, 88, 223.
Briskett, Anthony, *see* Bryskett, Ant.
Briskett's Bay (Montserrat), p. 641.
Bristol, 331, 778, 900, 909, 1051, 1071, 1145, 1181, 1200, 1207, 1233–4, 1310, 1391, 1441, 1450, 1471, 1493, 1545, 1584, 1611, 1666, 1713, 1873.
....., Mayor of, petition of, 331 ; *see also* Willoughby, John, Langton, Thos.
....., merchants and mariners of, 366, 1145, 1233–1234.
....., ..., petition of, 922.
....., plot to surprise, 698.
....., letters dated from. 1066, 1252–3, 1257, 1390, 1447, 1546, 1575, 1583.
....., ships arrived at, 1252–3, 1303.
....., ships of, blown up and burnt, 1488, 1546.
Bristol (Barbadoes), 1151.
Britain frigate, The, 737.
Britto, Manoel Aluris de, 747.
Broadhead, ——, 1461.
Broadstreet, Simon, *see* Bradstreet, Simon.
Bromfield, Sir Lawrence, 88, 223.
Brooke, Lord, *see* Greville, Robt.
....., Capt., 829.
....., Major Thos., 1222.
Brookes, John (a child), 1720.
Brookhaven, Capt. John, 433.
Brown, of Sudbury, p. 348.
Browne, Abraham, 1898. IV.
....., Jas, of the Council of Barbadoes, 1, 99, 129, 534, 692.
....., James, 1345.
....., Capt. John, 867, 967, 1009.
....., ..., petition of, 99.
....., ..., grant to, 100.
....., ..., license to, 543, 848.

Browne—*cont.*
....., John, Capt. of the Rosebush, 280.
....., ..., letter from, 1666 : 1220.
....., Judah, 93.
....., Nich., 904.
....., Capt. Rich. (Jamaica), 397.
...., letters from, 1668 : 1867, 1892.
....., ——, 1550.
Browning, Christopher, 1200.
....., ..., petition of, 1272.
....., Samuel, Factor in Guinea, 699.
Brownists, 625.
Brudenell, Lord, 218.
Bruges, Chamber of Commerce at, 1423.
Bryan or Bryant, General, 364, 703, 777.
....., Gov. of Jamaica, 817, 818.
Brydall, John, 267.
Bryskett, Anthony, 804. II., 1676.
Buccaneers, *see* Privateers.
Buck, And., *see* Beech, And.
Buckell, Capt., 621.
Buckets, 1416.
Buckingham, Duke of, *see* Villiers, Geo.
Buckworth, John, 1884.
....., ..., letter from, 1663: 584.
....., Maj. Rich., 392, 1121, 1698.
Budstarte (?) John, 1752.
Buen Ayre (Banaer, Bonair), p. 226, 1661.
Bull, ——, 625.
Bullets, 536, 793, 824, 907.
Bullion, 1138; *see also* Coin, Gold, Silver.
Bulls Bay (Newfoundland), 172, 1729. I.
Buncker, James, 1024. I.
Bunckley, Col. John, Gov. of Antigua, 1890. II.
Burch, John, *see* Birch, John.
Burd, Capt. Edward, 1522.
....., ..., petition of, 1523.
Burges, Wm., 904.
Burgos, 1150. I., 1177.
Burghil, F., letter from, 1661 :— 69.
Burkin, Justus, 1669, 1694. I.
Burlamachi, Phil., 1643.
Burlingham, Roger, 1534.
Burnum, Robt., 1024. I.
Burroughs, Capt. Cornelius, of the Council of Jamaica, 108, 123, 142, 283, 330, 375, 397, 446.
Burt, Capt., 1892.
Burton, Wm., 1534.
Bushell, Edward, 1739.
....., petition of, 1727.
....., letter to, 1734.
....., John, letter from, 1734.
Butler, Jas., Duke of Ormond, 88, 223, 1612, 1884.
....., Thos., 1338.
Butter, 1023.
Byam, Wm., Lt.-Gen., Governor of Surinam, 351, 363, 1298, 1400, 1421, 1661, 1698, 1710, 1781.
Byam, Wm.—*cont.*
....., signs articles of surrender, p. 449, 1422, 1814.
..... , court-martial upon, p. 489.
Byar, Bastian, *see* Bayer, Bastian.
Bydolfe, Sir Theop., *see* Biddolph, Sir Theo.
Byndlos (Bindlos, Bindlosae), Robt., Chief Judge in Jamaica, 870.
....., Major Robt., 1063, 1085.
....., ..., of the Council of Jamaica, 1138, 1256, 1810, 1890.
....., ..., wife of, 1085.
Bynion, Wm., 1.
Byrdall, Wm., *see* Birdall, Wm.
Bywater, Dorothy, 1431.

C.

C. George, letter from, 1720.
Cabaca (Africa), 467.
Cabbages, 1658.
Cabessa, John (a negro), 507.
....., his fidelity, valour, and death, 986.
Cabessaland, King of, 507.
Cabot, Sebastian, 622, 1598–1600.
Cade, John (temp. 1450), 1036.
....., John, 731, 732 (signed Eade), 1688 1773, 1880.
Cadiz, 758, 1454, 1481.
Cæsar, p. 9.
Cahan, John, 1676.
Cagua or **Cagway,** the best navigable river in Jamaica, 620.
....., Fort, 5, 12, 70, 106, 108, 115, 375, 384, 388, 620.
....., inhabitants to work by turns to complete, 22.
....., called Port Royal, 110.
..... point, 123, 139, 176, 182, 364, 419, 455, 468, 739. III., IV., 767, 785.
...., letters and papers dated from, 17, 108, 123, 221, 364, 374, 375, 384, 388, 436, 446, 455, 468, 518, 524, 552, 573, 580, 604.
...., claims to land on, 364.
...., ..., rent reserved to the king, on, 375.
...., granted to Lord Windsor, 447, 448.
....., harbour, 384, 598, 620.
Caimanos, or Caiman Isles, the (Jamaica), 68, 164, 337, 1538, 1661.
Caine or Came, Capt. Caleb, p. 454, 1521. I.
Calabar (Africa), 903.
Cale, Nath., letter from, 608.
Caledonia, Province of (Acadia), 1877.
Callatrava, order of, 1150. I.
Calvert, Cecil, Lord Baltimore, Lord Proprietor of Maryland and Avalon, 172, 564, 809, 855, 975, 1005, 1109, 1505, 1509, 1610, 1618, 1625, p. 533.

Calvert, Cecil, Lord Baltimore—*cont.*
....., commission from, 1131.
....., petition of, 62.
....., his rights and title to Avalon, 452.
....., his title to Delaware river, 1169.
....., disallows an Act of Assembly, 1325.
....., Charles, Gov. of Maryland (1662), 268, 797, 1178, 1813.
....., commission to, 1131.
....., commission from, 1222.
....., Leonard, Gov. of Maryland (1640), 564.
....., Philip, Gov. of Maryland and of Newfoundland (1661), 72, 209, 218, 312, 332, 345, 353, 357, 386, 454, 500.
....., commission to, 1222.
....., letter to, 1665 : 1084.
....., report of his death, 1611-2.
....., chaplain to, *see* Lugar, John.
....., faction in Maryland, 404.
Cambridge University (New England), 161. p. 345, 1660.
....., a wooden college at, p. 346.
....., minister of, *see* Mitchell, Jonathan.
..... (New England), letter dated from, 502.
Came, Capt. Caleb, *see* Caine, Capt. C.
Camfield, Matthew, 229, 246, 284.
Campbell, John, 804. I., 1688.
Campeachy, 571, 789, 1085, 1838.
....., bay of, 390, 942, 1863.
Campseau, 1644.
Canaan, 1023.
Canada, 209, 241, 822, 891, 1226–1229, 1232, 1295, 1302, 1380, 1441, 1486, 1491, 1598–1600, 1616, 1660, 1666, 1731, 1809, 1877.
....., discovery of, 1598–1600.
....., the king's title to, 1598–1600.
....., value and importance of, 1599.
....., murders and spoils of the Mohawks in, 1108.
....., disputes with and precautions against the French in, p. 67, 1378–1381.
....., considerable number of French veteran soldiers in, 1474.
....., 1800 French arrive in, 1227.
....., French Vice Roy or Gov. of, *see* Courcelle, M.
....., ..., his march with 600 men into the Duke of York's territories, 1108.
....., excursions of French from, 1628.
....., Chas. II.'s instructions to reduce, and remarks upon, 1134, 1232, 1295, 1302, 1643.
....., the river of, 210, 242, 685, 1599.
....., ..., French expelled from, 210.
....., ..., trade in, p. 67, 1602.
...., strong in, 823.
....., the (frozen) lake of, 1108, 1378–9.
....., *see also* Quebec.
Canaries, the, 556, 1421, 1471, 1660.
Canes, Major Thos., 1540.
Cannibals, 514, 592, 745.
Cannon, 793, 1202, 1817.
Cannon Street, 33.
Cant, river, 645.
Canterbury, Archbishops of, *see*—
Juxon, Wm.
Sheldon, Gilbert, 1663.
Sancroft, Wm., 1678.
Cantoucory (Africa), 903.
Canvas, 1386.
Cape Anne (Massachusetts), p. 347.
Cape Blanco (Africa), 170, 408.
....., (Veragua), 1213.
Cape Breton (Nova Scotia), 242, 1598–1600, 1641, 1660, 1868.
....., to be restored to the French, 1643.
Cape de Ciel (ship), The, 1643.
Cape Clear (Ireland), 1078, 1196.
Cape Cod (Massachusetts), 685, 1662.
Cape Coast Castle (Africa), 383, 407, 618, 737, 903, 954, 986, 1059, 1780. I., V.
....., factory at, 407.
....., chief factor in, 737.
....., the Dutch at, 507.
....., ..., taken by force from, 737.
....., fidelity of the negroes in, 986.
....., orders dated from, 737.
Cape Corso, *see* Cape Coast Castle.
Cape Fear (Cape Fair) Carolina, 528, 557, 911, 914, 1005, 1243, 1259.
....., about settling a colony at, 1259.
....., plantations at, deserted, 1611.
Cape Florida, 560.
Cape of Good Hope, 408.
Cape Hatteras (Carolina), 560.
Cape La Have, *see* La Have.
Cape Lopez (Africa), 756, 903.
Cape May (New Jersey), 1662.
Cape Mount (Africa), 986.
Cape Mountserrat (Africa), 986.
Cape Palmas (Africa), 986.
Cape Romania (Carolina), 904, 905, 912, 914.
Cape Sable (Nova Scotia), 340, 1251, 1599, 1644–5, 1654, 1660, 1700–1, 1868.
Cape Tiburon or **Tuberon** (Hispaniola), 942, 944, 1383, 1537.
Cape Verd (Africa), 177, 304, 629, 747, 756, p. 226, 827, 954, 1014.
Capers, 427, 536, 559.
Capparose, M., petition of, 1208.
Caracas (Venezuela), 812, 1863.
Carahtuke river (Carolina), 1011.
Carbines, p. 413, 1388.
Carden, Robt., 804. I.
Cardine, Robt., President of the Council of Antigua, 1212.
....., letter from, 1666 : 1224.

Carew, Capt. Christopher, 1, 392.
Carignan, regiment of, 1226.
Caribbee Islands, the, 3, 80, 83, 209, 267, 329, 359, 407, 559, 630, 635, 811, 876, 1188, 1204, p. 386, 1342, 1375, 1389, 1411, 1427, 1474, 1486, 1541, 1630, 1639, 1641, 1658, 1665, 1726, 1791, 1873, 1877.
....., description of, 1368.
....., Lord Carlisle surrenders to the King his right and title to, 34.
....., the King's title to, 890.
....., ..., revenue settled to, from, 1527.
....., assignment of Lord Carlisle's profits from, 34, 36, 37, 180, 482–487, 514–517, 873, 874, 1432.
....., conditions upon which Lord Willoughby surrenders to the King his title to, 181.
....., grant of, to Lord Willoughby, 359, 370, 380, 381, 387.
....., half the revenue of, assigned to Fras. Lord Willoughby, 359, 380, 381, 387, 482–487, 1247–8.
....., account of the state of, 1273.
....., Williamson's notes relating to, 1901.
....., emigration to Carolina from, 904, 913.
....., arms and ammunition for, 793, 1100, 1388.
....., about defence of, 830.
....., Chas. II.'s directions for defence of, 1132–7.
....., men of war sent to, 1407–8.
....., instructions for the safety of, 1115–7.
....., disbanding a regiment in, 1754; *see also* Bridge, Sir T.
....., hurricane in, 1273, 1281, 1284, 1298, 1330, 1332, 1339, 1390, 1400, 1522–3, 1531, 1550–1, 1630, p. 529, 1665.
....., horses for, 1051, 1071.
....., post office in, 463–466.
....., prize goods in, 919.
....., Sub-Commissioner of prizes in, *see* Reid, John.
..... rarities collected from, 1190.
....., directions for ships sailing to, 1079–83.
....., arrival of ships from, 1267, 1269.
....., the Dutch in, 830.
....., ..., precautions against, 927.
....., the French in, 842.
....., ..., their interest daily increases in, 1265.
....., ..., pay no customs, 842.
....., ..., Viceroy of, *see* De La Barre, M.
....., trade with Spaniards for negroes in, 415–418, 425, 426, *see also* Negroes.
....., Acts passed in, 981.
....., Governors of, *see* Willoughby, Fras., Lord; Henry & Wm.; Hawley & Barwick; Willoughby, Wm., Lord.
....., Receivers Gen. of Customs in, *see* Browne, Chiffinch, Rosse.

Caribbee Islands—*cont.*
....., *see also*—
Antigua; St. Bartholomew,
Barbadoes; St. Kitts;
Montserrat; St. Lucia;
Nevis; St. Martin's.
Caribbs, the, p. 449, 1525, 1663. I., 1812.
Carlisle Bay or Port Antonio (Barbadoes), 354. III., 812, 1771.
....., ..., letter dated from, 185.
Carlisle Island (Carolina), 557.
....., called Colleton Island, *which see.*
Carlisle, Earls of, *see* Hay, Jas.; Howard, Chas.
Carlisle, Jo., letter from, 1519.
Carmahaly negroes, *see* Varmahaly negroes.
Carmicke, John, 1676.
Carolina, 457, 525, 528, 529, 536, 547, 549, 555–557, 559–560, 879, 904, 1192.
....., Heath's patent of, 476.
....., ..., revoked, 525.
....., first charter of, 427.
....., second charter, 1011.
....., ..., fees paid for passing, 1027, 1192.
....., Government of, 536, 555-557, 559, 560, 904.
....., ..., memorandum of agreement about, 905.
....., payment of rent for, 1072.
....., declaration and proposals of, to all who will plant in, 536.
....., articles of agreement with and concessions to those (named) planting in, 904.
....., about planting and settling in, 457, 476, 525, 547, 549, 555–557, 559, 560, 576, 904, 912–914.
....., ..., proposals from Barbadoes, 528–9, 560.
....., the greatest stock of people will probably come from New England to, 912.
....., produce of, 559.
....., cessation of planting tobacco in, 1222, 1237, 1306, 1348,1452.
....., arms and ammunition for, 904, 906, 907.
....., maps of, to be printed, 457.
....., engineer and surveyor for, *see* Lepreyrie.
....., Secretary of, *see* Cobthrop, Rich.
....., South, *see* Trott's Laws of.
....., Lords Proprietors of, 427, 525, 536, 549, 555–557, 560, 1005, 1013, 1243. I., 1601.
....., ..., minutes of meetings of, 1663: 457, 558.
....., ..., commissions and instructions from, 555, 556, 849, 860, 911, 913, 1619, 1620.
....., ..., warrant from, 1621.

Carolina, Lords Proprietors of—*cont.*
....., letters from—
1663 : 547, 557, 559.
1664 : 908, 912, 914.
....., letters to, 1666 : 1243, 1259.
....., Dr. and Cr. account of, 1192.
....., the Great Seal of, 527, 1192.
....., *see also*—
Albemarle river;
Cape Fear;
Cape Hatteras;
Cape Romania;
Carahtuke river;
Carlisle island;
Charles river;
Chowan;
Clarendon county;
Colleton island;
Craven county;
Newse river;
Pamplycoe river;
Port Royal;
Roanoke;
St. Mathias river;
Wococock or Wococon;
Wyonoake.
Carpenter, Henry, 1669, 1694. I.
....., Lawrence, 1345.
....., William, 1534–5.
Carr, George, letter from, 1665 : 1103.
....., Capt. John, 809, 809. II., 1176.
....., Capt. Richard, petition of, 869.
....., ..., warrant to, 869.
....., ..., his wife and children, 869.
....., Sir Robt., commissioner for New England, 623, p. 228, 794, 809, 857, 878, 917, 918, 929, 931, 933, 987, 1006, 1009, 1010, 1024. II., 1026, 1040, p. 334, 1089. IV., 1091, p. 347, 1141, 1169–70, 1312, 1473, 1535.
....., ..., commission to, 708.
....., ..., instructions to, 711, 717.
....., ..., letters from—
1664 : 776, 828, 885.
1665 : 925, 965, 1000, 1024, 1031, 1038, 1089, 1089. XI., 1090, 1100, 1100. II., III.
1666 : 1300, 1361.
....., ..., petition of, 1100. IV.
....., ..., letters to, 1665 : 1089. X., 1090. I., 1093.
....., ..., his services, 1031.
....., ..., ..., reward for, 1176.
....., ..., articles of agreement (Delaware Bay) by, 808.
....., ..., commission from, 809. I.
....., ..., grant from, 809. II.
....., ..., complaints against, 963.
....., ..., said to keep a naughty woman, 978.
....., ..., desires a tract of land, 1100.
Carr, Sir Robt.—*cont.*
....., ..., sails for England, 1441.
....., ..., sickness and death of, 1611, p. 510.
Carrington, Capt. Sam., letter from, 1664 : 876.
Cartagena, p. 124, p. 209, 767, 1076, 1537, 1827, 1838, 1863, 1894, 1897.
....., governor of, p. 124.
Cartago (Veragua), 1213.
Carter, Edward, of the Council of Virginia, 1505, 1509.
....., John, of the Council of Virginia, 454, 1505.
Carteret, Sir Geo., treasurer of the navy, vice-chamberlain, 275, 408, 457, 525, 557, 558, 603, 679, 698, 803, 808, 1432, 1518, p. 533, 1829.
....., ..., grants to, 427, 1095, 1169.
....., ... report of, 647.
....., Capt. Jas., 1380, 1439, 1524, 1540, p. 488.
....., Peter, 908.
....., Capt. Philip, secretary of Albemarle county, Carolina, 693, p. 304, 1007.
Cartier, Jacques, 1600.
Cartwright, Col. Geo., commissioner for New England, 623, 713, 726, 788, p. 226, p. 228, 794, 806, 809, 878, 929, 932, 987, 1000, 1009, 1010, 1021, 1031, p. 334, 1100, 1169–70, 1184, 1198, 1288, 1297, 1362, 1611.
....., ..., commission to, 708.
....., ..., instructions to, 711, 717.
....., ..., letters from—
1665 : 917, 918, 921, 931, 933, 956, 965, 978, 999, 1000, 1007, 1008, 1024.
1666 : 1170.
....., ..., letters to—
1665 : 930, 1100. II.
1667 : 1612.
....., ..., reported to be a Papist, 978.
....., ..., reward for his services, 1176.
....., ..., on his return to England, 1026.
....., ..., taken by a privateer, 1089, 1094, 1100, 1100. II., 1441.
....., ..., landed in Spain, 1103, 1169.
Cary, Miles, of the Council of Virginia, 1509.
....., Geo., 1243. I.
..... or Carye, Col. Theod., 354. II., 739. I., p. 211, 789, 1085, 1265.
....., ..., advocate-general of Jamaica, 1371.
....., ..., commissions and instructions to, 739. II., III.
....., ..., letters from—
1665 : 1042–4, 1088.
1666 : 1218.
....., ..., his narrative of an expedition against the Dutch, 1088. I.
....., ..., his too easy disposition, 1085.
....., Christopher, petition of, 701.
Casco Bay (Maine), 1010, 1093, p. 347.

Caseres, Bernard de, 73, 86, 91, 107, 116, 140.
....., ..., petition of, 65.
....., Henry de, 73.
....., ..., petition of, 65.
Cassadoe or Cassada (Jamaica) bread, 176, 810.
Cassia, 810, 1658.
Castell, Robt., 146.
Castines, Henry, 1076.
Castle, the (ship), 467, 1428.
....., letter dated on board, 1691.
..... Comfort, *see* Point Comfort.
Castle island (New England), p. 533.
Castle de Myne or Mina (Africa), 205, 507, 756, 986.
...., the Dutch at, 756.
Castro, Joseph de, 571.
Caterpillars, 578, 669.
Catoche, Cape (Yucatan), 812.
Cattle, 108, 115, 136, 268, 336, 566, p. 167, 620, 629, 664, 810, 827, p. 278, 942, 944, 1023, 1042. II., 1045, 1052, p. 333, p. 343, 1125, 1142, p. 360, p. 419, 1300, 1385, p. 449, 1444, 1529, p. 489, 1601, 1625, 1629, 1750, 1759, 1785, 1788, 1838, 1863, 1883, 1890. II., 1901.
....., price of, 85.
....., hunting and taming, 136, 388, 1023.
....., wild, p. 82, 564.
Caule, John, 683.
Caviare, 1023.
Cayenne (Guiana), 823, 891, 1284, 1400, 1421, p. 449, 1630, 1633, 1648, 1701, 1764. III., 1775. I.
..... inhabited by French and very sickly, 1452.
....., narrative of the taking and burning of, 1540.
..... taken by Sir John Harman, 15th Sept. 1667: 1633, 1653.
....., restitution to the French of, 1653, 1670–4, 1701, 1909, *see also* Armyra.
....., *see* Chyon.
Centurion, the (ship), 364.
Cerborow (Africa), 903.
Cerillac, Sieur, 891.
Ceseneras, Andrea de, 645.
Cestos or Cæstus (Africa), 903, 986.
Chadborn, Humphrey, 302.
Chama, 467.
Chamberlain, Wm., 39.
Chambre, M. de, 1724, 1742–3, 1775. I., II.
Chamonot, Père, 1465.
Champaine, Guil., 1907.
Champante, John, agent of Lord Willoughby, 1129, 1139, 1247, 1387, 1433, 1615, 1675, 1757–8, 1768, 1807.
....., ..., letters from—
1665 : 1050.
1666 : 1118.
1667 : 1558.
1668 : 1770.
Champante, John—*cont.*
....., ..., letter to, 1666 : 1224.
....., ..., license to, 1382.
Champernowne, Capt. Fras., 53, 200, 255, 970, 1010, 1015, 1024. I., 1039, p. 334, 1485, 1752.
....., ..., passionately in love, 921.
....., ..., letters from—
1665 : 1040, 1089. IX., 1091.
1668 : 1752, 1787, 1848.
Champlain [Hiracoies] **Lake**, 1295, 1465, 1572.
Champlain, ——, 1643.
Chancellor of the Exchequer, *see* Cooper, Ant. A., Lord Ashley.
Chancery, masters in, p. 87, 1301.
Chancy (of New England), 1660.
Chapman, Edward, 49.
....., Robt., 394.
Chappell, Robt., 304.
Charing Cross, 819.
Charity, the, 70, 132, 1459.
....., of Dublin, the, 1386.
Charles I., King of England, 10, 26, 45, 102, 171, 210, 216, 373, 391, 460 IV., 598, 622, 701, 748, 973, 1031, 1106, 1112, p. 453, 1626.
....., patents granted by (references to), 26, 48, 52, 111, 112, 302, 314, 476, 505, 557, 582, 713, p. 314, 1089. I., p. 345, p. 347, 1301, 1513, pp. 504–5, 1657, 1809.
....., his horrid murder, 60, 81, 161, 231, 368.
Charles II., King of England—
1661: 1, 3, 5, 6, 9, 11, 17, 24, 32, 45, 52, 54, 61, 63, 78, 81, 84, 87, 91, 101, 106, 118, 126, 129, 142, 156, 160, 161, 167, 171, 178, 192.
1662: 221, 294, 360, 373.
1663: 429, 460. IV., 474, 514, 528, 550, 601, 609, 610, 616, 624, 626.
1664: 641, 682, 689, 733, 792.
1665: 909, 973, 985, 1031, 1058, 1059, 1062, 1074, 1103, 1112.
1666: 1140, 1214, 1281, 1327–9, 1351.
1667: 1387, 1466, 1482, 1535, 1541, 1629–30.
1668: 1663. I., 1754, 1789, 1792.
....., letters from—
1661: 31, 133, 168, 194, 198, 199.
1662: 214. I., II., 228, 231, 236, 237, 246, 248–252, 264–266, 270–274, 276, 277, 281, 290, 296, 300, 314, 350, 354, 382, 391.
1663: 416–418, 425, 441–445, 452, 463–466, 469, 471–473, 494–497, 520, 539, 576, 585, 598, 611.
1664: 628, 633–635, 641, 660–662, 671, 672, 700, 715, 719, 722, 724, 750, 751, 753, 800, 807, 861, 866, 867.

Charles II., letters from—*cont.*
1665: 920, 938, 948, 949, 1019, 1076. II., 1079, 1082–4, 1097–8.
1666: 1115, 1130, 1132–1137, 1168, 1171–4, 1186, 1193–4, 1264, 1273, 1279, 1315–8, 1323, 1359.
1667: 1374–5, 1398, 1411, 1414, 1432, 1442, 1635–8, 1654, 1659.
1668: 1672, 1684, 1704, 1724, 1740, 1754, 1759. IV., 1760, 1777, 1785–6, 1798, 1815, 1821, 1849, 1878.
....., orders in council of—
1661: 36, 88, 89.
1662: 224, 233–235.
1663: 437, 482–484, 545.
1664: 759, 863, 872.
1665: 1076. I.
1667: 1402, 1573.
1668: 1671, 1683, 1728, 1768, 1790, 1808, 1824, 1844, 1873, 1875, 1895.
....., pass from, 1071.
....., proclamations of, 45, 47, 118, 122, 195, 196, 325–327, 346, 1701.
....., proposals to, 772.
....., addresses, letters, memorials, petitions, and reports to—
1661: 10, 18, 26, 27, 34, 39, 40, 58, 59, 62, 64, 65, 80, 94, 98, 102, 117, 129, 132, 143, 153, 155, 166, 177, 183, 186, 187, 197, 208.
1662: 213, 216, 229, 230, 240, 247, 249, 257, 275, 295, 298, 307, 311, 316, 351, 358, 361, 362, 365, 372, 385, 386, 403, 404.
1663: 406, 420, 431, 438, 460, 461, 470, 485, 493, 505, 506, 509, 511, 517, 519, 538, 548, 561, 578, 583, 589, 591, 598, 618.
1664: 651, 652, 668, 694, 703, 727, 735, 738, 756, 758, 760, 766, 769, 778, 781, 790, 804, 852, 869, 874, 876.
1665: 902, 915, 922, 927, 939, 973, 974, 985, 989, 990, 992, 1014, 1017, 1024 I.–III., 1029, 1031, 1036, 1046, 1060, 1068, 1075–6, 1086, 1087, 1100. III. IV., 1109, 1111–2.
1666: 1123–4, 1139, 1146, 1164, 1204, 1208, 1244, 1248, 1268, 1272, 1286, 1292, 1296, 1299, 1311, 1320–2, 1334, 1340. I., 1341–2, 1346–7, 1364–7.
1667: 1385, 1419, 1429–30, 1460, 1468, 1476, 1494, 1509, 1514, 1523, 1525–7, 1539, 1554–6, 1561, 1565, 1576–7, 1597, 1603, 1629, 1642, 1659.
1668: 1677, 1685, 1689, 1692, 1713, 1725–7, 1732, 1740, 1742, 1745–6, 1750, 1752, 1759, 1761, 1774–6, 1780–1, 1789, 1801, 1816, 1819, 1833, 1840, 1845, 1874, 1880, 1884–5, 1910–1.
Charles II., addresses, letters, &c. to—*cont.*
....., rejoicings at the restoration of (references to), 34, 41, 731, 1565, 1613.
....., orders to apprehend the regicides, Goffe and Whalley, *see their names.*
....., forfeited money and goods belonging to, 79.
....., grasps at all America, 1108.
....., and Acadia (restitution of), 1654, 1699–1701, 1709, 1808, 1815, 1868, 1877, 1898.
....., and his adventures in Guinea (Royal African Company), 120, 121, 1111.
....., and the Royal African Co., 407, 408, 416–419, 504, 508, 729, 758, 1246, 1346.
....., and Barbadoes, 83, 127, 134, 158, 175 181, 392, 462, 471, 482–487, 509, 511, 544, 561, 569, 575, 579, 591, 664, 692, 759, 764, 793, 837, 838, 983, 989, 992, 994, 1017, 1018, 1036, 1053, 1055, 1115, 1121, 1128–9, 1139, 1151, 1166–7, 1185–8, 1204, 1244–5, 1283–7, 1353–6, 1368, 1374–5, 1388, 1413, 1424–9, 1433, 1437, 1494, 1539, 1565, 1576, 1633, 1640, 1642, 1648–1650, p. 530, 1679–82, 1711–2, 1714, 1742, 1760–3, 1768, 1773–4, 1801–4, 1807, 1816, 1819–20, 1846, 1853–4, 1856–7, 1860, 1895.
....., and the Buccaneers, 979, 1138, 1537.
....., title to the Caribbees surrendered to, 34, 36, 37.
....., percentage of profits in Caribbees offered to, 60.
....., money due to Fras. Ld. Willoughby from, 1247.
....., and Wm. Lord Willoughby, 1439, 1476.
....., and Carolina, 427, 525, 536, 547, 549, 557, 559, 560, 906, 907, 912, 914, 1011.
....., and the surrender and restitution of, Cayenne, 1653, 1670–4, 1701, 1709.
....., and Connecticut, 717, 719, 721, 1000, 1096, p. 341, 1277, 1295, 1360, 1474.
....., and the Duke of Courland, 316, 338, 348, 349, 854.
....., and Delaware Bay, 808, 809.
....., and Jamaica, 259, 325, 327, 335, 346, 356, 364, 375, 379, 411, 441–6, 449, 524, 566, 628, 631–5, 656, 664, 739. I., 784, 789, 807, 866, 958, 1023, 1085, 1199, 1456, 1652, 1689, 1702, 1850–1.
....., and the Leeward Isles, 804, 895, 1181, 1615, 1665, 1692–4, 1885.
....., and the fire of London, 1514.
....., and Long Island, 951.
....., and Province of Maine, 706, 1024. II., III., 1751–3, 1829, 1835, 1848.
....., and Maryland, 781, 1610.
....., and the Mohawk Indians, 1381.
....., and the Narragansett Indians, 965, 966.
....., and Nevis, 1880, 1893.

Charles II.—*cont.*
.. .., and New England, 66, 179, 302, 318, 437, 510, 672, 673, 706–726, 774–776, 780, 796, 831–2, 917, 918, 945, 963, 978, 987, 996, 999, 1000–2, 1020, 1024, 1040, 1041, 1089, 1100, pp. 344–346, 1169–71, 1292, 1297, 1301–2, 1402, 1479, 1486, 1499, p. 510, 1751, 1755, 1765, 1787, 1797–8, 1813, 1829, 1835.
....., displeased with Sir Robt. Carr, 1100.
....., a gentleman in New England supposed to be, 45.
....., present of masts from New England to, pp. 418–9, 1333, 1336, 1337, 1409, 1797–8.
....., orders respecting Quakers in New England, 168, 314, p. 345.
....., and Newfoundland, 1548, 1666, 1729–32.
....., and New Hampshire, 706, 1015, 1024. I., 1485, 1588.
....., and New Plymouth, 722, 956, 957, 1000.
....., and surrender of New Netherlands, 788, 794, 834, 835, 840, 850.
....., and New York, 1026, 1378–9, 1480, 1602–4, 1613, 1628, 1651, 1874–5.
....., and Acadia and Nova Scotia, 210–212, 224–227, 240–242, 1598–1600, 1641, 1644, 1654–5, 1809.
....., ..., Judge Wyndham's opinion of the title to, of, 243.
....., and Rhode Island and Providence, 724, 768, 799, 825, 925, 929, 957, 1000, 1007, pp. 341–343, 1288.
....., and St. Eustatius and Saba, 1042, 1066, 1082, 1147.
....., and St. Christopher's, 1153–1160, 1186–7, 1244–5, 1524, 1560, 1694, 1695–7, 1704, 1737, 1742–3, 1764, 1775, 1777–9, 1793, 1794, 1796, 1808, 1830–1, 1840, 1844, 1858, 1882–3, 1886–9, 1900.
....., and St. Lucia, 822.
....., and Surinam, 451, 577, 1421, 1540, 1677, 1683–4, 1746, 1750, 1757–9, 1785–6, 1812, 1814, 1870.
....., and Tobago, 1124–5, 1359.
....., and Tortuga, 817, 820.
....., and the United Provinces, 702, 840, 920, 953, 1004.
....., and Virginia, 345, 368, 781, 923, 975, 988, 1029, 1241, 1340, 1495, 1505, 1508, 1552, 1805–6.
....., present of silk from Virginia to, 1805–6, 1878.
....., and the West Indies, 823.
....., and the West Ind. Indians, 1717.
....., chaplain of, *see* Mews, Dr. Peter.
....., his physicians, 1299, *see also* Stubbs, Dr. Henry.
....., grooms of the bedchamber, *see* Elliott, Thos.; O'Neill, Dan.; Hamilton, Jas.
....., "Squire of the Body," *see* Marsh, Geo.
Charles II.—*cont.*
....., his seal forged, 1292.
Charles II., King of Spain, 1076. I., 1085, 1150, 1647, 1689, 1702. I., 1838, 1850.
Charles, a surgeon, 1850. II.
....., The, 206, 383, 467, 1346.
....., Capt. of, *see* Pepperrell, Nich.
....., The, 390, 1200, 1449.
....., Capt. of, *see* Munden, Robt.
....., The (of Olleroon), 1089.
Charles Fort (Jamaica), 379, 411, 447, 604.
....., ..., plan of, 1563. I.
....., (St. Kitt's), 1220.
....., (Cayenne), p. 489.
Charles Island (Africa), 747, 954.
....., papers dated from, 304, 305.
Charles River (Carolina), 557, 1243.
....., settlement on, 536, 547.
....., ..., loss of, 1601.
....., (New England), p. 347.
Charlestown (New England), 921, 1660, 1797.
Chasley, Philip, 1024. I.
Chauncy, Barnabas, 1752.
Chaundler, Rich., letter to, 1214.
Cheapside, 33, 1362.
Cheeke, Wm., 962.
Cheese, 1023.
Cheesechamut, an Indian, 1170. I.
Chelsea, letters dated from, 840, 850.
Chenay, Mons., p. 488.
....., wounded, p. 488.
Chesapeake Bay, 391, 1513.
Chesnuts, p. 348.
Chevers, Capt., 693.
Chicheley, Sir Henry, 855.
....., petitions of, 358, 852.
....., Thos., grant to, 1639.
Child, John, 1884.
....., Josiah, letter from, 1666 : 1149.
Childes, Wm., 731, 732.
China, King of, 216.
....., roots, 810.
Chiffinch, Thos., 487, 488, 494, 497, 603, 967, 1527. I., II.
....., petition of, 99.
....., grants to, 100, 376, 435.
Chipussen, the Indian name of Grimstead *which see.*
Chowan river named Albemarle river, 555, *which see.*
Christ Church, 1023.
Christiana, The, 383.
Christopherson, Wendlocke, 93.
Church of England, nonconformity to, *see* Nonconformists.
Chyon or Cayenne (St. Kitt's), 1214, 1220.
Cinamari (Guiana), 1882.
Civilia River (Cuba), 645.
Civilian, The, 1088. I.

Clapboards, 28.
Clapham, Wm., petition of, 1554.
Clapp, Roger, 743.
Clarendon County (Carolina), 849, 905, 1243.
....., settling and planting of, 904.
....., Gov. of, *see* Yeamans, Sir John.
....., General Assembly of, 849.
....., Secretary and Registrar of, *see* Sandford, Robt.
....., Surveyor General of, *see* Vassall, John.
....., letter dated from, 1243.
Clarendon, Earl of, Lord Chancellor, *see* Hyde, Sir Edward.
Clarke, Capt. Christ., 1474.
....., Daniel, Secretary of Connecticut, 229, 246, 284.
...., letter from, 1666 : 1360.
....., Edward, 1015.
....., George, 88, 223.
....., Henry, 737.
...., of Connecticut, 229, 246, 284.
....., John, Agent of Rhode Island, 229, 246, 284, 433, 512, 799, 925, 1534.
....., ..., petitions of, 10, 18, 58.
....., ..., letter from, 1661 : 59.
1666 : 1267, 1269, 1331, 1343.
1667 : 1399, 1545, 1559, 1589.
....., Jonas, 1001. II.
....., Joseph, 512.
....., Nath., 1890, 1809. II.
....., Lt. Robert, 1180, 1220.
....., Capt. Thos., p. 228, 794, 904, 1838.
....., Thos., 1264. I., 1357, 1894.
....., Sir Wm., letters from, 939. I., 1191.
Clee, Capt., 397.
Clemenson, Jo., 1688.
Cletheroe, M., Gov. of Martinico, p. 481.
Cleves, Geo., executors of, 255.
Cleyton, ——, 56.
Clifford, ——, 702.
....., Sir Thos., 1884.
....., ..., letters to, 1451, 1548.
....., Thos., 762.
Clinton, Theop., Earl of Lincoln, 1660.
....., Lady Arbella, *see* Johnson, Lady.
....., Lady Susanna, 1660.
Clothing, p. 419, 1874.
Cloven Cape (Nova Scotia), 340, p. 504.
Clutterbooke, Thos., 904.
Coachman, John, 460. I.
Coals, 1328, p. 533.
Coape or Cope, Major John, of the Council of Jamaica, 106, 108, 142, 215, 355, 397, 580, 598, 746, 812, 1138, 1810.
Cobham, Capt. Nath., 1088. I.
Cobre River (Jamaica), 1861.
Cobthorp, Rich., Secretary of Carolina, 556, 557.
Cobus the Leper, 1219.
Cochineal, 1138.
Cock, Bartholomew, 648.
Cock—*cont.*
....., Geo., p. 121.
....., ..., letters from, 1663 : 584.
1665 : 1055.
Cockpit, The, letters dated from, 547, 549, 555–557, 908, 912.
Cocoa, 115, 810, 1138, 1177, 1658, 1705.
....., price of, (in Jamaica), 108, 374.
....., nuts, price of (in Jamaica), 815.
Cod-fish, 1660.
Coder, John, 354. II., 460. I.
Coddington, Wm., 512, 1361.
Codrington, Christopher, of the Council of Barbadoes, 1281, 1283, 1413, 1501. V., 1820. I.
....., ..., Deputy Gov., 1891.
Cœstus, *see* Cestos.
Coffine, Peter, *see* Cuffin, Peter.
Coggleshall, John, 512.
Cohen, Abraham, 948, 949.
Coiners, convicted, 533.
Coke, Sec. Sir John, 625, p. 506.
....., ..., his papers, p. 506.
Colbert, M., French Ambassador in England, 891, 1794. I., 1796, 1808, 1811, 1844, 1858, 1886–1889, 1898 1900.
....., ..., letter from, 1668 : 1840.
Colchester, The, 1428, p. 453, 1477, 1488, 1512, 1543.
Colebank, John, 330.
Coles, ——, 918.
Colleton, Sir John, 39, 60, 91, 158, 191, 194, 457, 470, 525, 558, 824, 907, 912, 955, p. 353, 1187, 1225, 1323, 1520, 1580.
....., ..., grants to, p. 121, 427, 557.
...., letters from, 1663 : 476.
1665 : 940.
1666 : 1376.
....., ..., petition of, 1322.
....., ..., letters to, 1663 : 559.
1665 : 1005.
1666 : 1202.
1667 : 1601.
....., ..., character of, 1520.
....., Sir Peter, brother of Sir John, and of the Council of Barbadoes, 549, 560, 692, 1580, 1804, 1820, 1824, 1841.
....., ..., letters from, 1663 : 529.
1664 : 689, 693.
....., ..., letter to, 1663 : 547.
....., Thos., 3, 560, 1055. II., 1322–1323, 1686.
....., ..., kills a man in a duel, 1841.
Colleton Island (Carolina), 558.
Collier, Capt. Ant., 144, 397, p. 454, 1521. I., 1892.
....., ..., Edward, 1838.
....., ..., Thos., 1444.
Collins, John, 439, 1693.
...., grants to, 514, 745, 757.
...., letter from, 1890.
...., petitions of, 438, 517, 1890. I.

Colombe, letters dated from, 1794, 1796, 1811.
Colstree, Capt., 621.
Colt, Geo., 809. II.
Columbus, Christopher, 432, 1600.
Colville, Capt., p. 449.
Comanij, Little (Africa), 1780. II.
Comendo [Commenda] Africa, 383, 407, 507, 986, 1780. I., V.
....., King of, 1780. I.
....., factor at, *see* Brett, ——.
....., fort or factory at, 383, 407, 1780. I.
Commaweene River (Surinam), p. 499.
Common Prayer Book, The, 341.
Commons, The House of, proceedings in, 702.
Companion, The, 1289, p. 453.
Compton, Thos., Speaker of the Assembly of Antigua, 1687–1688.
Concord, The, 1383, 1721, 1826–1827.
Congett, Jas., p.121.
Connecticut, 209, 222, 422, 433, 493. p. 150, 603, 623, 713, 717, 719, 721, 735, I., 924, 931, 957, 1000, 1026, 1052, 1089, I., p. 342, 1136–7, 1169, 1232, 1236, 1295, 1360, 1660, p. 533.
....., description of, p. 341.
....., a charter desired, 222, 229.
....., warrant to prepare a charter for, 246, 282.
....., the charter of, 284–286.
....., petition from, 229.
....., concerning the bounds of, 433, p. 150, 717, 719, 1096, p. 341, p. 345 : 1360.
....., differences with Massachusetts and, 717.
....., instructions to commissioners for, 717.
....., report of H.M. commissioners' transactions in, p. 341.
....., 4,300 fighting men, in, 1110.
....., militia in, 1628.
....., Chas. II.'s directions to, to assist in reducing Canada, 1134.
....., Gov. of, *see* Winthrop, John.
....., Deputy Gov. of, *see* Mason, John.
....., Gov. and Council of, 1096.
....., ... letter from, 1665 : 924.
....., ..., letters to—
1663 : 494–497.
1666 : 1134, 1175.
....., general court of, 924, 1236.
....., assembly of, 1295, 1360.
....., secretaries of, *see* Allyn, John, Clarke, Daniel.
....., agent of, *see* Winthrop, John.
....., river, 229, 675, 683, 685.
....., *see also* Hartford, Weathersfield, Seybrooke Fort, Springfield, New Haven, New London.
Constant Katherine, the, p. 453.
Convertive, H.M. Ship, 57, 1523.
Conway, Lord, letter to, 787.
....., Capt., 1507.
Conyers, Sam, 739, IV.
Cook, Capt., 1180.
Cooke, John (St. Kitts), 804, III.
....., Jo., 168.
....., Lt. Richard, 1100. I., 1848.
....., Thos., 1200.
Cooper, Sir Ant. Ashley, Lord Ashley, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 3, 180, 183. I., 309, 435, 457, 525, 538, 557, 576, 766, 871, 989, 990, p. 366, 1613, 1803, 1874, 1880.
....., grant to, 427.
....., report of, 183. II.
....., letter to, 1720.
....., John, p. 121.
....., Capt., 397, 621.
Cooper's Hall, 33.
Cope, John, *see* Coape, John.
Copenam river (Guiana), 451.
Copley Lyonell, 80.
....., petitions of, 50, 75. II.
Copper, 76, 538. I., 1023, 1126, p. 533.
....., mines, 821, 1436.
Corbett, Abraham, 1015, 1024. I., 1064, p. 334, 1089. XII., 1485, 1752.
....., warrant to apprehend, 1069, 1077, 1089. XIII.
....., committed to prison, p. 334.
Corbin or Corbyn, Henry, of the Council of Virginia, 454, 1241, 1509.
Cordage, 706, 1386.
Cordivant Bay, 1838.
Corker, Robt., 870.
Corlart, M., *see* Van Curler, Arendt.
Cormantin, 383, 467, 507, 606, 986, 1780–1, IV.
....., castle, 383, 507, 618, 737.
....., English factors at, 507.
....., taken by the Dutch, 986.
Corn, 222, 549, 810, 1052, p. 346.
....., yields 80 for one, p. 343.
..... destroyed by a hurricane, 1627.
Cornwallis, Lord, 88.
Coronation, the (ship), 467, 1540.
Corridon (Hispaniola), 475.
....., copper mine in, 820.
Costa Rica, p. 361.
Costen, Jas., 1734.
Costing, Capt., 1867.
Cotsall (Cottishall), 810.
Cotten, Matthew, 1431.
....., or Cotton, Wm., 1015, 1024, I.
Cotter, Capt. Jas., 1524–1529, 1531, 1760–2, 1824, 1839.
Cotton, John, death of, 1660.
....., sons of, 1660.
....., his church in New England, 396.
Cotton, 83, 107, 336, 547, 559, 693, 810, 1023, 1042. II., p. 333, 1252, 1393, 1471, 1647, 1658, 1661, 1679, 1890. II.
Coughtland, John, 1431.

Coulton, Wm., 1195–6, 1200.
Council of State, the, 233, 456, p. 598.
....., President of, *see* Bradshaw, John.
Courcelle [Dan. de Remy de], Gov. of Canada, 1108, 1228, 1251, 1260, 1378–1381, 1466, 1491.
Courcy or Coursey, Henry, 454, 1222.
Courland, 854.
..... Duke of, 316, 338.
....., ..., his possessions in Africa, 316, 338, 348, 349.
....., ..., contract between Charles II. and, 854.
....., ..., Tobago granted to, 854, 861.
....., ..., taken prisoners by the Swedes, 338.
....., ..., Governor for, *see* Steele, Otto.
....., ..., agent of, *see* Wolfratt, Adolph.
....., ..., commissary of, *see* Momber, Henry.
Courteen, Sir Wm., 36, 1679.
Cousseau, James, p. 227, 794, 1229.
....., petition of, 1885.
....., Madlle, *see* Fruion, G., wife of.
Cousture or Couture, Sieur, 1242, 1249, 1260, 1262, 1466, 1491.
Cousturier, Henry, 808.
Coveney, Peter, 108, 374.
....., Thos., 89.
Coventry, Sir Wm., Secretary to the Duke of York, 12, 566, 811, 985. I., 1026, 1096, 1169, p. 510, 1705, 1884.
....., ..., report of, 647.
....., ..., letter to, 775.
....., H.M. Ship, 1130, 1273, 1281, 1339, 1477, 1488, 1512, 1729. II., 1740.
Cowdrey, Walter, 1430. I.
Cowell, Lieut. Wm., 1540.
Cowes, 1053, 1393, 1476.
Coweset (King's Province), 1100.
....., Sir Robt. Carr petitions for a grant of, 1100 IV.
....., names of proprietors of, 967.
Cowhides, the (Jamaica), 131.
Cowley, Thos., letter from, 1662 :—254.
Cowne, Capt. Philip, 737.
Cows, 629, 810.
Cox, Capt., 1063.
....., Josias, 1018. II.
....., Dr. Thos., 81, 223.
Crabb, Osmond, 1669.
....., Simon, 1694. I.
Crabs, p. 347.
Cradock, Fras., Provost Marshal of Barbadoes, 326, 344, 346, 390, 393, 654, 621, p. 296, 1186, 1444, 1555–6.
....., patent granted to, 95.
....., ..., reasons against, 1, 696, 759.
...., report upon, 759. II.
...., order of Privy Council concerning, 344.
Cradock, Fras.—*cont.*
....., petitions of, 183, 990.
....., grant to (banks in Barbadoes), 194.
....., the King's letters in favour of, 265–6.
....., warrant to, 569.
....., death of, 1476.
....., Matthew, Gov. of Massachusetts, p. 347, 1301.
Crampe, Rich., 1723.
Crane, Wm., 826.
Cranston, Capt. John, 799.
Craven, Wm., Lord Craven, 408, 457, 525, 558, 1884.
....., grant to, 427.
Craven County (Carolina), 905.
Craw, Capt., 364.
Cree, Rich., 1851.
Creolians, p. 361.
Crescent, the (ship), 1689, 1818.
Crespo, Sebastian, 942, 1076, I., 1264.
....., petition of, 1076.
Creswick, Sir Henry, 1071.
Crispe, Sir Nich., p. 121, 947.
Croad, ——, 1848.
Croft, Wm., Lord, 408.
Cromwell, Oliver, 33, 53, 95, 111, 112, 114, 117, 186, 197, 202, 243, 266, 703, 764, pp. 345–6, 1151, 1221, 1554, pp. 504–6, 1638, 1644, 1809.
....., ..., and Nova Scotia, p. 67, 225, 226, 241, 242.
....., Richard, 53, 225, 241, 1553.
Crook, Major Henry, 804. III, 1180.
Cross Heart, The, 1602–3.
Crowder, Arch., 49.
Crowford, Wm., affidavit of, 383.
Crown, John, deposition of, 161.
....., The (ship), p. 481, 1540, 1663, 1675, 1691, 1724.
Crowne, Wm., p. 506.
....., his right and title to Nova Scotia, 44, 111, 241, p. 506, 1638, 1809.
....., ..., reports of the Privy Council on, 112–114.
Cruypenninck, P. L., 467.
Crynsens, Abrah., Dutch governor of Surinam (1668), 1421, 1757, 1812, 1814, 1820, 1870.
....., ..., articles signed by, p. 449, 1422, 1733.
....., ..., declaration of, 1735.
....., ..., letters to, 1812. I., 1820. I.
Cuba, 61, 441, 812, p. 278, 942, 1110, 1147, 1163, 1264, 1600, 1838, 1892, 1894, 1897.
....., partridges in abundance in, 1110.
....., trade with the Spaniards in, 123, 390.
....., buccaneers of, 1038, 1142.
Cubitt, Joseph, 699, 737.
Cuffin or Coffine, Peter, 1485, 1848.

Cullen or Culling, Thos., p. 121.
....., grant to, 170.
....., ——, 1512.
Culpeper, John, Lord, 94, 1513.
....., Thos., 1513.
Cupper, Thos., letter from, 1510.
Curaçao, 689, p. 226, 843, 979, 1126, 1142, 1144, 1147, 1401, 1658, 1661.
....., description of, 937.
....., a cursed little barren island, p. 211.
....., emigration from Barbadoes to, p. 529.
....., the Dutch in, p. 211, 843, 944.
....., ..., to be dispossessed, 839.
....., about the taking of, p. 278, 937, 938, 942, 1008, 1042–4, 1066–7, 1082, 1085, 1088, p. 333, 1147, 1169, 1209, 1213, 1216, 1264–5.
....., the strongest Dutch fort in the Indies, 1042.
....., cause of the loss of, 1085.
....., the French in, 944.
Curler, M., *see* Van Curler, Arendt.
Currants, 427, 536, 547, 549, 559.
Curwin, Capt., 1009.
Custom House, London, 1320.
....., letters dated from, 28, 29.
Customs, His Majesty's, 862.
....., defrauding, 357.
....., commissioners of, 30.
....., ..., letters, orders, and reports of—
1661 : 28, 29, 178.
1665 : 947.
1668 : 1707.
....., ..., letter to, 1661 : 30.
....., farmers of, 597, 605, 644, 649, 841, 856, 863, 998, 1003, 1165, 1624, p. 542, 1884.
....., ..., letter from, 1666 : 1203.
....., ..., letters to—
1664 : 807.
1667 : 1414, 1470, 1769.
Cutler, Wm., 408.
Cutt, Robt., 1010.
Cutter, Lieut.-Col., 1520.
Cutts, John, 1015, 1588.
....., Richard, 1015, 1588, 1848.

D.

Dacosta, David, petition of, 420.
Dakers, Rich., 1723.
Dallison, Wm., 283, 375.
Dand, John, 49.
Danes, the, 467, 1166.
Danforth, Thos., 1006, p. 334.
....., ..., commission to, 1006, 1010. I., 1089. IV.
....., ..., letter from, 1668 : 1797.
....., ..., letter to, 1665 : 1089. XI.
Dantzic, 854.
Danse, Nicholas, 1431.
Danvers, Sir John, 231, 626.
Dapwell, Capt., 1181.
Darcy, John, letter from, 930.
....., Thos., 646.
....., Sir Wm., letter to, 1206.
....., ..., his son, factor to the Roya African Company, death of, 1206, p. 386, 1214, 1220.
....., ..., ..., his wife and family, 1206.
Darien river, 1417.
Darsy, Rich., 1676.
Dartmouth, 386, 936, 1200, 1331, 1376, 1504, 1596, 1666, 1732.
....., petition of mayor, &c. of, 589.
....., letter to mayor of, 595 ; *see also* Jago, Thos.
D'Aulney, Sieur, 111, pp. 505–6. 1644, 1809.
..... drowned, 1809.
....., widow of, *see* Latour, Lord de, wife of.
Davenport, John, minister in New Haven, 96, 160, 1612.
....., letter from, 1661 : 160. I.
....., letter to, 1663 : 422.
David, King, 153.
Davidson, Sir Wm., His Majesty's agent at Amsterdam, 296, 408, p. 212, 800, 948, 949, 1290, 1628.
....., letter from, 1895. I.
....., petition of, 295.
Davis, John (of Barbadoes), 148, 1437.
....., John (of Maine), 1752.
....., Nicholas, 1549.
....., Capt., 621.
Davison, Sir Wm., *see* Davidson, Sir Wm.
Dawes, John, secretary of Barbadoes, 94, 298, 300.
....., patent granted to, 95.
Dawkins, Philip (deceased), 468.
Dawly, Dan., 1676.
Daylison, Capt. Wm., of the Council of Jamaica, 142.
Deal castle, 1058.
....., letter dated from, 1395.
Deane, Capt. Rich., 433.
....., Thos., 967, 1002, 1007, 1089, p. 344.
Dearing, ——, p. 296.
Deavoreux, John, 1676.
De Bas, M., Lieut.-Gen. in America, letter to, 1858. I.
De Caen, General, 1643.
Decker, John de, 788, p. 227, p. 228, 794.
Deene, Capt. John, 1191.
Deer, p. 348, 1178, 1647.
De la Barre, M., Governor des Isles Amériques, 1400, 1421, 1452, 1488, 1517, 1531, p. 488, 1663, 1668, 1691–4, 1704, 1724, 1738, 1742, 1764, 1775, 1778–9, 1794. I., 1804, 1840, 1850. I., II., 1868, 1880, 1900.

De la Barre, M.—*cont.*
....., letters from, 1668 : 1663. I., 1764. III., 1775. I.
....., letters to, 1516, 1560, 1663. II., 1858.
....., protest against, 1775. II.
De La Croix, Gregory, petition of, 896.
Delander, Robt., 1894.
Delavall, Thos., 788, 957, 1007.
....., instructions to, 1461.
Delaware, 622, 676, 683, 685, 809, 828, 877, 917, 1026, 1095, 1100, 1100. IV., 1169–70, 1176, p. 533, 1829.
....., commission to reduce, 809. I.
....., articles of Dutch surrender of, 808.
..... bought from the Dutch West India Company, 809.
....., governor of (Dutch), *see* d'Hinoyossa, Alex.
....., grant of (Chipussen), part of, 809. II.
....., the Dutch and Swedes in, 828.
....., necessity of supplies for, 1026.
..... fort, 828.
.... stormed by the English, 828.
...., letter dated from, 828.
De la Warr, Thos., Lord, *see* West, Thos.
....., ..., Dowager Lady, *see* West, Cicely.
Delecree, Edmond, 962.
Delight, the, 1584.
De Lionne, M., 1794, 1796, 1811.
....., letters from, 1779, 1794. I.
De Lyon, M., governor of Guadaloupe, 1740.
Demerara (Guiana), 1661.
Dempster, Capt., 1689, 1863.
Den, Capt., 663.
Denham, ——, 3, 5, 54.
....., Benj., chaplain of the Earl of Winchelsea, 218.
....., Sir John, 1106.
Denison, Maj. Daniel, 302, 494, 774, 967, 1007, 1009.
....., petition of, 493.
Denmark, 1652, 1908.
....., King of, *see* Frederick III.
Denmarke, Patrick, 1024. I.
Denning, John, 229, 246, 284.
Dennis, ——, 689.
Denniscourt, 1809.
Desborow, Col. John, 372.
Deseada, 1110, 1368.
....., grant of, 387.
Deserson, Zachary, 1345.
De Seve, M., 891.
Desloires or Desloynes, Julien, 568, 891.
Desmarces, Sir Anthony, petition of, 1366.
Desse Cuba, 1525.
Dethic, Isaac, 1666, 1729. I.
De Ville, Mons., 1380.
Devon, 937, 1561, 1732.
Dexter, Gregorie, 512.
Dey, Capt. Robt., 123.
D'Hinse, M., surgeon at Albany, 1572, 1604.
....., letters to, 1226–7, 1229, 1251, 1571.
....., his wife, 1227.
Diamond, H.M. ship, 12, 15, 32, 38, 105, 280, 283, 337, 354, 461, 598, 599, 641–643, 671.
....., petition of officers, &c. of, 594.
....., Capt. of, *see* Whiting, Rich.
....., letters dated from on board, 185, 221, 253, 254.
Diamonds, 143.
Dickenson, John, 904.
Dickes, Thos., 904.
Diego, 1476.
Diel, M. de Clermont De Parquet, French Gov. of Martinique, 578, 617, 891.
....., ..., letter from, 1663: 581.
....., ..., letter to, 1663: 582.
Dieppe, 242.
Dier, Mrs., 1660.
Dieters, Derrick, 1502.
Diggs, Edward, 3, 63, 91, 341, 470, 855.
....., ..., petitions of, 358, 852.
Diligence, The, 1071, 1338.
Dilloway, 857.
Dissekele, p. 449.
Ditty, Edmund, 1345.
....., Rich., 395.
Dixey, John, 1662.
Dixon, —, 2247.
Dockett, John, 88, 223.
Dodos Sanctos, *see* Todostantes.
Dodsworth, —, 1247.
Dog Tavern, The, 405.
Dogs, 108, 136.
Dolphin, The, 206, 1200.
....., loss of, 1471.
Domingo, a negro, 1708.
Domingo Henriques (a negro), 1708.
....., ..., his wife and children, 1708.
Dominica, 489, 1110, 1258, 1368, 1663. I., II., 1690, 1693, 1901.
....., Grant of, 387.
....., Deputy Gov. of, *see* Warner, Capt. Thos.
....., English captives in, 1690, 1693.
....., the French in, 1690.
Dongan, Robt., 231.
Donnely, *see* Gerbier, Sir B.
Don Quixote, 819.
Dooke, John, letters from, 1661 : 2, 128.
....., ..., wife of, 2.
Dorchester, Marquis of, *see* Pierrepoint, Henry.
Dordrecht, 1895. I.
Dorsetshire, 402.
Dover (New Hampshire), 1009, 1069, p. 334, 1089. XI., 1457.
....., petitions of inhabitants of (signed), 1024. I., 1089. VIII.

Dover, The (ship), p. 481, 1540, 1691.
....., road, 574.
Dowdale, Serj., 956.
Dowden, Thos., 904.
Downe, Nicholas, 403.
Downell, John, 1018. II.
Downes, Edm., 1716.
Downing, Sir Geo., Ambassador to the States General, 545, 618, 625, 1884.
....., ..., memorial of, 663.
....., John, petition of, 34.
....., Rich., 485.
....., ..., petition of, 37.
....., Thos., 1257.
Downman, Robt., 469.
Downs, The, 280, 337, 872, 1081, 1271, 1395.
D'Oyley, Col. Edward, General in Chief in America, Gov. of Jamaica, 12, 57, 105, 106, 108, 118, 123, 132, 157, 185, 215, 233, 253, 254, 283, 337, 461, 594, 598, 639, 643, 812, 817, 818, 934, 944, 1138.
....., ..., commission to, 20, 21.
....., ..., ..., to cease, 145.
....., ..., instructions for, 22.
....., ..., proclamations of, 1661 : 115, 124, 125, 136, 329.
....., ..., letters from, 1661 : 17, 61, 68.
....., ..., letters to—
1663 : 599.
1664 : 641, 671.
....., ..., wishes to leave Jamaica, 132.
....., ..., petition, of, 703.
....., ..., grant of pardon to, 704, 734.
....., Dr. Chas., 88, 223.
Drak, Gorg, *see* Drake, George.
Drake, Francis, 1015, 1024. I.
....., or Drak, George, 1015, 1024. I.
....., Nath., 1015, 1024. I.
Drax, Henry, of the Council of Barbadoes, 1342, 1496, 1764. III., 1819.
....., Sir Jas., 3, 5, 12, 54, 56, 63, 70, 126, 134, 1783.
....., John, 1807.
Drew, Abraham, 394.
Drury, Dr., 304.
Drummond, —, Gov. of Albemarle county (Carolina), 908, 1005, 1192, 1222.
Drums, 793.
Dubertus, p. 149.
Dublin, 386, 1386.
Du Bois, J. Van H., 1759.
....., ..., letters from, 1668 : 1759. I., III.
Dubois, M. (deceased), 164.
Du Bourg, M. de Morillon, 1877, 1898. II.
....., ..., letters from, 1868, 1898. IV.
Du Cape, M., 242.
Ducats, 170.
Duchy House, the, 1709.
Duck, Edmund, 1861.
Ducke, Thos., 1652.
Ducks, wild, p. 348.
Duckworth, John, p. 121.
Dudley, Thos., 899.
Duglasse, Capt. John, 949.
Duke, —, 689.
Dulcena, *see* Barbuda.
Dumache *alias* **Machias River** (Nova Scotia), 114.
Du Moulin, P., Sec. to the Council of Trade, 1870.
Dunkirk, p, 67, 267, 1096, 1552.
....., men of war, 143.
....., officers and soldiers of, 117, 186.
....., Admiral of, *see* York, Duke of.
Dunstan, a Presbyterian, 1660.
Dupuy, Lawrence, petition of, 1366.
Duracy, G. M., Gov. of Tortuga, 818–820, 942, 944.
Dutch, The, *see* Holland.
Dyeing woods, 489, 810, 903.
Dyes, 16.
Dyre, Wm., Secretary of Rhode Island, 512, 799.
....., ..., letter from, 1668 : 1765.
....., ..., letter to, 1361.

E.

Eade, John, *see* Cade, John.
Eagle, The, 829, 1330, 1343, 1891.
Earle, Roger, 731, 732, 1880.
East India Comp., The, 216, 737, p. 226.
....., The Dutch, 926, 953.
East Indies, 178.
....., commodities from, 902.
Easthampton (Long Island), 1533.
East India Merchant, The, 1326, 1524, 1540.
Easton, John, 1534.
....., Nich., 512.
Eastwick, Pheasant, 1024. I.
Eaton, Matthew (of Jamaica), 826.
....., ..., (of New England), 1660.
Ebbing, Jeronymus, 1885.
Edgoose, Lieut., 123, 283, 364, 375.
Edinburgh, men scourged, burnt, and banished for abusing a minister in, 1113.
....., Castle, 1641, 1877.
Edward III., 198, 704.
....., VI., 622.
Edwards, Nich., 141, 904.
Eggington, Capt., Jeremiah, 739. VI., 1455, 1686.
Eggs, Hail stones as big as Turkey, 1625.
Egypt, 578, 669, 1023.
....., Kings of, 1023.
Eldredge, ——, 1660.

Elephants, p. 121.
....., teeth, p. 121, 693, 903, 1579.
Eleutheria (Illethuria), 1110.
Elba, Anthony, D., 1461.
Eles, Sam., 394.
Elias or Elyas, The, 774, 775, 846, 857, 1026.
....., foundering of, 857.
Eliot, John a minister, 1170.
Elizabeth, Queen, 210, 622, 1216.
Elizabeth Isles (Massachussets), 1632, 1662.
Elizabeth, The, 169, 1200, 1352, 1507.
....., burning of, 1506–8, 1545–6.
Elizabeth and Mary, The, 915, 1745.
Elkin, Geo., 1861.
Elks, 16, 1877.
Ellice, Col. Thos., of the Council of Barbadoes, 1, 129, 534.
....., ..., his book of the Statutes of Barbadoes, 47.
Elliott, Thos., Groom of the Bedchamber to Chas. II., 151, 163, 226, p. 348, p. 598, 1877, 1898.
....., ..., report of the Privy Council on his claim to Nova Scotia, 112–114.
....., ..., petitions of, 183, 538.
....., ..., grants to, 194, 636.
....., ..., intended Gov. of Nova Scotia, 343.
Elrington, Roger, 804. III.
Elyas, The, *see* Elias, The.
Endeavour, The, 1894.
Endecott, John, Gov. of New England, 30, 51, 73, 160, 161, 200, 500, 560, 711, 748, 774, 868.
....., ..., address of, 153.
....., ..., instructions from, 81, 82.
....., ..., letters from, 1661 : 26, 81 (2), 162.
1664 : 831.
....., ..., letters to, 1661 : 31, 96, 168.
1662 : 314.
1663 : 494.
....., ..., The King recommends some one to be chosen Gov. in place of, 945.
....., ..., seditious speech by, p. 344.
Endracht, The, 1774.
Enegada, 1110.
....., grant of, 387.
England:
1661 : 16, 45, 47, 51, 53, 60, 62, 75, 78, 84, 111, 117, 122, 127, 130, 168, 172, 177, 186, 187, 195, 200.
1662 : p. 67, 221, 225, 230, p. 87, 318, 324, 333, 337, 351, 363, 368, 375, 377, 385, 386, 392.
1663 : 428, 432, 446, 451, 543, 544, 591, 625.
1664 : 629, 638, 664, 706, 737, 739, p. 212, 748, 759, 764, 779, 794, 802, 817, 833, 839, 854, 858, 876, 896.
England—*cont.*
1665 : 917, 918, 942, 944, 948, 952, 975, 986, 992, 999, 1007, 1016, 1021, 1023, 1026, 1068, 1085, 1103.
1666 : p. 345–346, 1125, 1134, p. 360, 1156, 1169, 1196, 1209, p. 386, 1224, 1233, 1235, 1247, p. 400, 1292, 1318, 1321–1322, 1361.
1667 : 1446, 1454, 1461, 1474, 1481, 1485, 1488, 1491, 1493, 1498, 1507, 1514, 1517, 1535, 1550, 1565, 1602, 1611, 1625, 1627, 1629, 1633, 1643,1647–9, 1658, p. 533.
1668 : 1663. I., 1679, 1686, 1689, 1691–1702, I., 1726, 1732, 1741, 1760–1761, 1783, 1792, 1802, 1804, 1809, 1816, 1829, 1836, 1854, 1856–7, 1872, 1891–2, 1898, 1911.
....., appeals made to, 90.
....., tobacco planted in, 32, 301, 358.
....., persons sent from Barbadoes to, 1345.
....., servants, felons, &c. in, sent to the Plantations, *see* Plantations.
....., The Church of, 368.
....., Nonconformists persecuted in, *see* Nonconformists.
....., banks in, 183.
....., distressed with foreign and civil wars, 1629.
....., her "foreign acquests," 267.
....., manufacturers of, 1874–1875.
....., customs on goods exported from, 427, 536.
....., sugar for, 1008.
....., African trade necessary to, 618.
....., directions for ships sailing from, 1078–1084.
....., commission to raise men in, 728.
....., apprentices, handicraftsmen, and shoemakers pressed in, 840.
....., emigration to Carolina from, 913.
....., compared with Jamaica, 1023.
....., the Parliament of, 85, 117, 314, 372, 1297, 1299, 1476.
....., ..., practise of elections in, p. 365.
....., ..., example followed by Barbadoes Assembly, 1018, 1036.
....., Act establishing a post office in, 463.
....., Lord High Admiral of, *see* James, Duke of York.
England, John, 1200.
Englesfield, Capt., 397.
English, John, 1431.
Enriques or Henriques, Daniel Bueno, grant of denization to, 139.
....., Jacob Jeosua Bueno, petition of, 138.
....., Josef, 138.
....., Moise Bueno, 138.

Ensom, Capt., 739. III., 942, 950, 1896–7.
....., Robt., son of, 1896.
Enys, Renatus, letter from, 1663 : 577.
Erington, Roger, petition of, 1629.
Ernle, Sir John, 1145.
Esopus, (Sopes, New York), 978, 1108, 1378–80, 1829.
....., riot at, 1461.
....., Colonel Nicoll's instructions to comsioners at, 1461.
Essequibo (Guiana), 1126.
Essex (New England), 1660.
Essex House, paper dated from, 1870.
Estridge, John, 804. III.
Europe, 416, 764, 812, p. 304, p. 386, 1226, 1239, 1260, 1383, 1400, 1465–6, 1491, 1521, p. 481, 1541, 1571, 1602, 1669, 1726, 1764. III., 1775. II.
....., the magazine of people to supply the plantations, 764.
....., Kings and Princes of, 316, 1284.
Eustace, Sir Maurice, 62.
Eustatia, *see* St. Eustatius.
Evans, Augustine, 1861.
....., Capt., 388, 397, 1421.
....., Edward, 1431.
....., Rich., 547.
....., Rich. (Barbadoes), 1437.
Everard, Clement, Governor of St. Christopher, 213. I., 804. III.
....., petition of, 1629.
....., letter to, 214. II.
....., lieutenant, p. 449.
Eversen, Cornelius, 1658.
Ewers, John, 699.
Ewre, Captain Edward, 1540.
Exchange, the (Royal), 33, 53, 430, 1375, 1797.
....., of Boston, the, 1337.
Exchange Place (Barbadoes), 1734.
Exchequer, Chief Baron of the Court of the, *see* Hale, Sir Mathew.
....., want of money in H.M.'s, 1873.
....., Remembrancer of, p. 72.
....., officers of the receipt of, 56.
....., ..., warrant to, 1165.
....., tellers of, 214. I.
Excise Office (London), 1050, 1118.
Exeter, 529, 701.
....., mayor, aldermen, &c. of, 701.
Exeter (New Hampshire), 1009, 1089. XI.
....., petition of inhabitants of (signed), 1024. I., 1089. VIII.
Exton, Dr. John, Judge of the Admiralty, reports of, 230, 385, 386.
....., serjeant, 1612, 1651.

F.

Facy, Captain Morgan, 646, 747.
Fairfax, Major Thos., of the Council of Jamaica, 108, 123, 283.
Fairweather, Captain John, 1898.
Faithful Advice, the, 206.
Fallingsby, Thos., 1015.
Falmouth, 1199, 1310, 1331, 1333, 1589.
....., letter dated from, 1590.
Falmouth (Maine), 1024.
Fanshaw, Sir Rich., 895.
Fantyn (Africa), 553.
....., King of, 507.
....., factory at, 553.
....., the Fantees, natives of, 986.
Farmer, Sam., 1, 1058, p. 354, 1186, 1804.
....., character of, 1036.
....., Speaker of Barbadoes Assembly, 1017, 1086, 1151, 1565.
....., charges against, 1017, 1018, 1036, 1146.
....., ..., answer to, 1151.
....., sent to England for trial, 1017, 1018, p. 366.
....., articles of high treason against, 1018. XI.
....., taken into custody and imprisoned, 1057, p. 366, 1152.
....., petitions of, 1068, 1075, 1086, 1087, 1139.
....., letter from, 1665 : 1074.
....., dismissed the Assembly, 1151.
....., his case against Governor Fras. Lord Willoughby, 1152.
....., one of the Assembly and Governor Wm. Lord Willoughby's good friend, 1476.
....., his wife and family, 1068, 1075, 1087, p. 366, 1152.
....., his estate, 1068, 1075, 1086, p. 366, 1152.
Farmstage, 2.
Farvacks, Daniel, 1869, 1876.
Fayal, 1337.
Feild, Wm., 512.
Felt-makers, 947.
Fener, Arthur, 1534–5.
Fenn, John, 1518.
....., Captain Robt., 646, 699, 737, 934.
Fenwick, John, Provost Marshal of Barbadoes, 875.
Fernalld, Sam., 1015.
Ferrania, fort, *see* Aurania fort.
Feste, Henry, 872.
Fetu, 1780. V.
Fieldinge, Edward, petition of, 1713.

Fiennes, Nath., Lord, p. 598.
....., Wm., Visc Say and Sele, 88, 160. I., 223, p. 341, p. 533.
Figs, 559.
Filking, John, petition of, 117.
Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchelsea, 218.
....., Sir Heneage, Solicitor-General, 62, 194, 198, 769, 790.
....., warrants to, 447, 1105.
....., reports of, 769. I., 1322.
....., Samuel, 1200.
Finns, The (Finland), 1169.
Firelocks, 1154, 1327, 1375, 1388, 1446, 1480.
Fish, 16, 28, 222, p. 149, 577, 620, 810, pp. 346-7, p. 360, 1386, 1444, 1454, 1493, 1599, 1647, 1658, 1660, p. 533, 1666, 1877.
Fisher, Joshua, 743.
....., William, 1461.
Fisher's Island (New England), p. 150.
Fishing tackle, 70.
Fitch, Daniel, 804. I.
Fitzherbert, John, 391, 520.
....., letters from--
1666: 1233-4, 1253, 1303.
1667: 1390, 1471, 1583, 1596.
....., letters to, 1667: 1546.
Flags (jack and pendant), 1416.
Flanders, 947, 1466, 1604.
Flax, 32, 301, 332, 333, 345, 368, 369, 975, 1030.
....., *see also* Virginia.
Flexmore, ——, 1702.
Flints, 1329, 1480.
Flogging (thirty lashes), 164.
Florida, 427, 1243, 1600, 1644.
....., Gulf of, 812, 1661.
....., Governor of, 1850. II.
Flour, 549.
Floyd, Noah, 440.
Flushing, 1257, 1423, 1746. IV.
....., vessels of, 1512.
Folere, Reut ? 1251.
Foley, Thos., 88, 223.
....., ..., petitions of, 50, 75. II.
Follett, Wm., 1024. I.
Fonseca, Don Alonzo de, 645.
Font, Barth, 746.
Fontabell House (Barbadoes), 1899.
Fontaines, Sieur des (? La Fontaine), 1465.
Fontinoy, J., letter from, 1662: 367.
Footeman, Thos., 1024. I., 1485.
Foquett, John, 1339.
Ford, Sir Rich., p. 121.
....., ..., letter from, 1663: 584.
....., ..., report of, 230.
Foreign Plantations, *see* Plantations.
Forge, Chas. de la, 568.
Forrett, Jas., 1549.
Forster, John, 904 (2).
....., Sir Reginald, 1023.
....., Wm., 904.
Fort James, *see* James Fort (New York).
Fortescue, Col. Wm., 1, 1322.
....., ..., deceased, 1323.
....., Major Gen., 155, 156.
....., ..., Mary relect of, 155, 156.
....., ..., child of, 156.
Fortune, The, 1907.
Fowey, 1545.
Fortune of Hamburgh, The, 1502.
....., of Amsterdam, 1707.
Foster, John, 2, 81, 128.
....., ..., letter from, 1663: 593.
....., Capt., 377.
Foubert, Sieur de, 1659.
Foulsham, John, 1024. I.
Fountain, The, 1435-6.
Fowlles, John, 1247.
Fowls, 16, 620, 810, 1647, 1658.
....., wild, 1178.
Frampton, Lieut. John, 182.
Franca, Capt. Man. Vas de, 747.
France, p. 67, 211, 241, 403, 581, 819, 842, 891, 947, 975, p. 346, 1108, 1226, 1281, 1377, 1383, 1400, 1433, 1451, 1466, 1484, 1488, 1491, 1524, 1550, 1595, 1599, p. 505, 1609, 1614, 1644, 1652, 1659, p. 533, 1704, 1729. I., 1732, 1740, 1791, 1809, 1883, 1908.
....., King of, *see* Louis XIV.
....., English Ambassadors to, *see* Scudamore Lord, St. Albans, Earl of.
....., Ambassadors from, 210-212, 225-227, 240-243, *see also* Ruvigny, M. de and Colbert, M. de.
....., His Majesty's declaration against, 1134.
....., war with, 1118, 1130, 1132-7, 1166, 1181, 1186, 1209, 1212, 1263-4, 1281, 1295, 1302, 1599, 1645.
....., peace with, 242, *see also* Breda.
....., war between Spain and, 1380.
....., transportation of horses to, 1624.
....., salt made in, 1486.
....., tobacco planted in, 947.
....., Western Company of, letter to, 1868.
Francis, John, 337.
....., Robt., letter to, 1749.
....., The, 1200, 1895. I.
Franklin, Fras., 1773.
Fraso, Jacob, petition of, 65.
Frederick III., King of Denmark, 65, 86, 140.
....., the (ship), 354. II.
Freeman, Humphrey, 330, 364, 397.
....., Sir Ralph, Master of the Mint, 615
....., Col. Robt. of the Council of Jamaica 697, 746, 1138, 1357, 1810.
....., Thos., 826.
....., Wm. (St. Kitts), 804. III.

Freeman, Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., commission to, 1446.
....., ..., petition of, 1629.
Freman Wm., (Nevis) 731, 1880.
French mariners taken prisoners, 1599.
....., wine, *see* Wine.
....., ships, the gunners of mostly English, 1145.
....., rovers (privateers), 1213.
....., Royal Company, p. 489.
Frere, Maj. John, 1, 1437.
....., Tho., 40.
....., Tobias, 39, 40, 1891.
Freshwater river, p. 226.
Fretwell, Ralph, 1121, 1437.
Friars (Spanish), 571, 1851.
Friends, *see* Quakers.
Frith, Wm., Jane, wife of, 1247.
Frost, John, 1015.
Froude, Philip, Secretary to the Council for Plantations, 3, 12, 54, 56, 62, 73, 91, 116, 118, 140, 179, 313, 423, 471.
Froute, Nehemiah, 1666.
Fruiou, G., letter from, 1229.
....., wife of, 1229.
Fruits and fruit trees, 16, p. 361, 1393, 1658, 1660.
Fry, Wm., 804. III.
Frye, John, 1688.
Fryer, Nath., 1015, 1485, 1588.
Fuller, Capt. Thos., of the Council of Jamaica, 375, 390, 397, 446, 580, 690, 746, 812, 1138, 1810.
Furs (skins), 16, 242, 1336, 1599, p. 505, 1643, p. 533, 1877, *see also* Beaver skins.
....., trade in, 556, 559.
Fusseire, Philip, 693.
Futton (Africa), 507.
....., King of, 507.

G.

Gabriel, The, 1643.
Gadagne, Duc de, 1659.
Gainsford, ——, 1004.
Gale, Robt., 692.
Gallaway, David, 1676.
Gambia, the river, 177, 304, 338, 747, p. 226, 829, 876, 903, 1054, 1579.
....., rebellion of negroes in, 1579.
....., forts in, 338, 348, 349.
....., ..., delivered up to the English, 338.
....., Governed for the Duke of Courland in, *see* Steele, Otto.
....., the French trade to, 1054.
....., the Dutch in, 954.
Gambia—*cont.*
....., the Portuguese in, assist to drive English out of, 1054.
....., paper dated from, 646.
Garatoc, M., 1251.
Gard, Roger, executors of, 255.
Gardiner, Sir Chr., 625.
Gardyner, Geo., 731.
Garretson, alias Rocky, Capt. Garrett, 1088. I., 1894.
Garrett, Wm., 217, 648.
Garter, Order of the, 208.
Gaspé, 1226, 1228.
Gatford, Dr., son of, 963.
Gauden, Sir Denis, 1605.
Gaye, Capt., 621.
Gaywood, Capt. John, 388, 746.
....., deposition of, 1256.
Geese, p. 348.
Generalists (a religious sect), p. 343,
Genoa, 1544.
Genoese, the, trade in negroes, p. 211, 1169.
George, Capt., 759.
Gerbier, Sir Balt., letter from, 1662 : 216.
Gerist, Capt., 1848.
Germany, 947, 1466.
Germans, 739.
....., encouragement to, to settle in Jamaica, 784.
Gerrard, Chas., Lord, 408.
Gerritson, Cossy, 1304.
Ghest, Chas., 804. I.
Gibbins, James, 1752.
Gibbons, Major Edward, 111, 114, pp. 505–6, 1809.
....., his widow, p. 589.
Gibbs, Basil, 904.
....., Edward, 901.
....., Capt. John, 1437.
....., John, 904.
....., Robert, 904.
....., Thos., 904.
Giffard or Gifford, John, 42, 46, 48, 49, 50, 53, 80.
....., proposals of, 76–78.
....., letter from, 1661 : 78.
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 1598.
Gilded Lion, the, 1415.
Giles, Thos., 1243. I.
Gillam, Benj., 1255.
Gillibrand, Thos., 88, 223.
Ginger, 84, 336, 489, 547, 559, 810, 1647, 1658.
Ginkes, Matthew, 826.
Giraud, M., 1738.
Gladstone, Capt. Thos., petition of, 598.
Glanvill, Wm., 646.
Glascock, Wm., 41.
Glasscock, Sir Wm., 116, 156.
Goally (Africa), 903.

Goat Islands, 944.
Goats, 1042. II., p. 333, 1658, 1661, 1890. III.
Goave, Little (Hispaniola), 474, 475, 819.
....., description of, 474. II.
....., governor of, *see* Langford, Capt.
Godard, John, 1024. I.
Godfrey, Edward, governor of Maine, 42, 46, 48, 49, 53, 80, 255, 1560.
....., information of, 33, 53, 75. VI.
....., letters from—
1661 : 33.
1663 : 432.
....., report concerning his rights to Maine, 230.
....., Oliver, only son of, 33, 53.
....., family, 53.
....., John, 904.
Godolphin, Wm., letter to, 819.
....., Capt., 1484, 1498, 1530.
Godmersham (Kent), 537.
Goffe, Wm. (the regicide), 45, 80, 81, 87, 96, 160–162, p. 345, 1300.
....., warrant and instructions for apprehending, 81, 82, 162.
... ., called in New England Stephenson, 45.
....., entertained and feasted, p. 345.
Gold, Nath., *see* Gould, Nath.
Gold Coast, *see* Guinea.
Gold, p. 88, 489, p. 150, 538. I., 618, 693, p. 212, p. 345, 1111, 1199, 1651, 1780. I.
..... chain, 948.
..... mines, 195, 216, p. 121, 451, 717, 948, 1838.
Golding, John, 375.
Golden Fortune, the, 1200.
..... Hand, the, 1338.
..... Lyon, the, 383, 954, 1164, 1168, 1200, 1352, 1671.
.... blown away in a storm, 1310.
Gomara, F. Lopez de, 622.
Gomme, Sir Bernard de, 1552.
Good Fortune, the, 242; *see also* Mary Fortune, the.
Good Island, 259.
Goodler, Capt., 621.
Goodman, Bishop of Guildford, New Haven, 96.
Gondomar, Count, Spanish ambassador in London, 1647.
Goody Doggett, 1632.
Goodyere, Stephen, deputy governor of New Haven, 52.
Goodwill, The, 1200.
Googing (? Gookin, Dan.), 868.
Gookin, Daniel, p. 345.
....., letters from—
1663 : 502.
1668 : 1797.
....., his father, 502.
Goose, Capt., 1421.
Gooseberries, p. 348.
Goree, 646, 903, 986, 1014, 1054.
....., description of, 986.
....., surrender of, 646, 986.
....., governor of, *see* Stacy, Capt.
....., the chief Dutch factory in Guinea, 646.
Gorges, John, 64.
....., ..., Ferdinand, son and heir of, Lord Proprietor of the Province of Maine, 73, 86, 200, 220, 255, 302, 317, 320, 432, 748, 750, 868, 931, 1001, 1024. III., 1342, 1549, 1752, 1804.
....., ..., petition of, 64.
....., ..., ..., committee on, 91.
....., ..., ..., report on, 748.
....., ..., ..., answer to, 899.
....., ..., commissioners of, 302, 748, 750, 1010.
....., ..., trustees of, 200, 302.
....., ..., ..., names of, 302.
....., ..., letter from, 1668 : 1807.
....., ..., letter to, 1663 : 502.
....., ..., a councillor in Barbadoes, 654, 692.
....., ..., surrender of his patent, 706, 707.
....., Sir Ferdinand, father of John, 64, 502, 625, 748, 750, 1549, 1660.
....., ..., province of Maine granted to, 64, 748, 1001, p. 347.
....., ..., his services to Charles I., 748.
....., ..., his patent usurped by the Massachusetts, p. 345.
....., Edward Lord, 735. I., 1089. I., 1660.
Gorton, Sam., 512, 717, pp. 342–3, 1170. I.
....., letter from, 1667 : 1626.
....., letter to, 1665 : 999.
Gorton's simplicity, 1660.
Gospel, in America, Propagation of the, *see* New England.
Gotherson, Daniel, 537.
....., Dorothea, widow of (formerly Dor. Scott), her petition, 1833.
....., ..., her children, 1833.
Gould, James, 485.
....., Nathaniel, 229, 246, 284.
....., Robt., 1339.
Gouldsburgh, Capt. Rich, letter from, 1662 : 395.
Goupher, Christop., 904.
Gout, Fob Out, 808.
Grain, 16, 975, p. 361, 1585.
Gran Granada, p. 360.
....., ..., plundered by privateers, p. 360.
....., ..., description of, p. 360; *see also* Parada Place.
Granada, 1213.
Granados, *see* Granada.
Grand Brabba, The, 1717.
Grand Fontaine, M. le Chev. de, 1226.

Grand Louis, a pirate, 950.
Grand Placentia, *see* Placentia.
Grant, —, 169.
....., James, 1752.
Granville, John, Earl of Bath, 408.
Grapes, 16.
Gratious (? Gracechurch) Street, 33.
Gravesend, 802, 923.
Gravesend (Long Island), 788, p. 227.
Gravier, M., 1478.
Gray, Francis, 1024. I.
....., George, 1015.
Gray's Inn, 432.
Great Charles, The, 871, 900.
Great Duke of York, The, 1275,1485–6.
Great Lake, The, p. 418.
Green, Giles, 1442.
....., ..., son of, 1442.
Greenaway, —, 574.
Greene, John, 512, 999, p. 343, 1170. I.
....., Thos., Governor of Maryland (1657), 564.
...., James, 1170.
Greenefield, Sir Rich., *see* Grenville, Sir R.
Greenhill, Wm., petition of, 49.
Greensmith, John, 904.
Greenwich, East, p. 88, 447, p. 150, 685.
Gregory, Edward, 408.
....., Gilbert, letter from, 1224.
....., Capt. John, petitions of, 694, 733.
Grenada, 1368, 1661, 1692.
....., grant of, 387.
....., sale of, 568, 891.
....., emigration from Barbardoes to, p. 529.
Grenadines, sale of, 568, 891.
Grenville, Sir Rich., 476. I., 557.
Greville, Robt., Lord Brooke, p. 341.
Grey, Matthew, 904.
....., Sir Thos., 408, 1884.
Griffin, The, 767, p. 278, 942, 1826, 1894.
....., ..., attacked by a Dutch man-of-war, 935.
Grigge, Thos., petition of, 923.
Griggs, Capt., 986.
Grillet, Rev. Père, 1663. I., II.
Grillo, Don Domingo, 550, 610, 1481, 1492.
Grimstead (Chipussen, Delaware river), 809. II.
Grocers' Hall, 3, 5.
Grosse, D., letters from —
1666: 1270, 1330.
1667: 1392.
Grover, Joseph, 732.
Groves, Capt. Edw., 788, 809.
....., Capt. Hump., of the Council of Jamaica, 108, 397.
Grubin, 338. III.
Guadaloupe, 891, 1004. I., IV., 1110, p. 387, 1258, 1273, 1477, 1484, 1488, 1498,
Guadaloupe—*cont.*
1504, 1661, 1738, 1740, 1764. III., 1775, p. 587, 1900.
....., grant of, 387.
....., inhabited by French, 1368.
....., emigration from Barbadoes to, p. 529.
....., strength of the French in, 1531.
....., Governor of, *see* De Lyon, M.
Guanaboe (Jamaica), *see* Guinaboa.
Guatamala, 1417.
Gubby, Abraham, 1894.
Guernsey, 172, 1330, 1343.
....., the captain of, *see* Hodges, Rich.
Guiana, 209, 451, 561, 823, 1124–5, 1525–6, 1812.
....., description of, 1647.
....., Lt.-General of, *see* Byam, Col.
....., concerning the settlement of, 1647.
....., the Dutch in, 830.
....., *see also*—
Berbice; New Zealand;
Cayenne; Paramaribo;
Cinamari; Seramico river;
Copenam river; Surinam;
Demerara; Timberan;
Essequibo; Torarica;
Marowyn river; Willoughbyland.
Guildford (New Haven), 96.
....., Bishop of, *see* Goodman.
Guinaboa (Jamaica), 108, 131, 144, 812, 1634.
Guinea, The, 774, 775, 788, p. 226, 809.
Guinea, 383, 408, 467, 553, 606, 646, 903, 1164, 1186, 1204, 1364, 1435–6, 1484, 1504, 1510–11, 1630, 1780.
....., King Charles II.'s adventure in, 120, 121.
....., trading voyages to, 205, 383, 803.
....., names of ships for, 206, 467.
....., ships from, 1274.
..... trade, 571, 847, 854, 1539, 1565, 1570, 1816.
.... challenged by the Dutch, 618.
....., factors in, 1580; *see also* Pearson, Thos., Browning, Sam.
....., forts in, 854; *see also* St. Andrews.
..... grain, 903.
....., Danes and Swedes in, 467.
....., account of De Ruyter's barbarities in, 986.
....., Dutch trade at, 383, 1169, 1780.
....., ... ships for, 1101.
. ....., ... protest about, 467.
....., ... factory in, *see* Goree.
....., ..., indignities of, 920, 927, 1111.
....., Portuguese in, 467.
..... coast, letters dated from, 507.
..... Company, *see* African Company, The Royal. *See also* African Company, The Royal.

Guldenaer, C., 1377.
Gums, p. 121, 1647.
....., seneca, 947.
Gunpowder, *see* Powder.
..... treason, the, 354. III.
Guns, 123, 1273, 1281, 1327, 1375–6, 1388.
Guy, Capt. Rich., 330, 1138.
Gyde, Robt., Serj. at Arms, 1074.
....., warrant to, 1057.

H.

Haberley, Fras., 146.
Hackett, Robt., 904.
Hadlut, Benj., 904.
Hadsell, Chas., 650.
....., deposition of, 648.
Hague, the, letters and papers dated from, 16, 663, 1746. I.
Hailstones as big as turkeys' eggs, 1625.
Haims or Hains, Mons., *see* D'Hinse, M.
Haines, John, 650.
....., deposition of, 645.
Hakluyt's voyages, 242.
Hale, Sir Matthew, Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer, p. 72.
Halford, Nicholas, petition of, 117.
Haligne, M. d', 891.
Hall, Giles, 904.
....., Mary, 310.
....., Rich., 203.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 203.
Hallett, John, 739. VI.
Halsall, Jas., petitions of, 873, 874.
Halsey, Jas., 1438.
Halsted, Law., 904.
Ham, John, 904.
Hamburgh, 291, 1070, 1502.
....., ships of (Hamburghers), 1515, 1631, 1694. I., 1880.
Hambury, Geo., 1861.
Hamesgago, Moses, petition of, 420.
....., grant of denization to, 421.
Hamilton, Jas., Groom of the Bedchamber to Chas. II., also Provost Marshal of Barbadoes, 1633.
....., petition of, 1555.
....., grant to, 1556.
....., Wm., Duke of, 931, p. 342, 1598.
....., petition of, 735.
....., ..., report on, 1089. I., p. 341.
....., Ann, Duchess of, petition of, 735.
...., father of, 735.
Hammdleton, David, 1024. I.
Hammocks, 123, 1416.
Hammond, Lieut., 737.
Hamon, Capt. William, 1540.
....., killed, p. 489.
Hampton (New Hampshire), 1009.
....., petition of inhabitants of (signed) 1024. I., 1089. VIII.
....., *see also* Southampton.
Hampton Court, 1004, 1641.
....., letters and papers dated from, 314 321, 351, 1019.
Hancock, Peter, 1444.
....., Thos., 804. III.
Handmaid, The, 1507.
Hannaton, Lawrence, 354. II.
Hanson, Thos., 1024. I.
Harben, John, 1024. I.
Harcourt [Robt.], 1647.
Hard, Clement, 1300.
Harley, Sir Robt., of the Council of Barbadoes, and Keeper of the Seal, 534, 587, 654, 668, 700, 787, 1804.
....., to be arrested, 654.
....., gone to England, 668, 669.
....., proceedings against, 692.
....., Judge of the Court of Revenue (Barbadoes), 692.
....., Sir Edward, brother of, letter from, 1664 : 787.
Harman, Sir John, 1477, 1484, 1498, 1500, 1511, 1515, 1520–1, p. 481, 1529–31, 1540, 1543, 1565, 1568–70, 1573–4, 1584, 1590, 1605, 1630, 1633, 1639–40, 1648, 1653, 1671–2, 1677, 1683, 1691, 1693, 1710, 1757, 1763, 1814, 1880.
....., account of his taking Cayenne and Surinam, 1540.
....., letters from, 1667 : 1516, 1517.
....., destroys French fleet at Martinico, 1520–1, 1524, 1568–70, 1575–8, 1584, 1596.
....., Capt. John, 1088. I.
Harmenson, —, 1138.
Harrad, Jo., *see* Harwood, John.
Harrington, Capt. John, of the Council of Jamaica, 108, 142, 176, 215, 283, 390.
....., petition of, 598.
Harris, John, petition of, 1774.
....., Nath., 394.
....., Thos., a prisoner, 512.
....., Wm., 1535.
....., ..., letter from, 1534.
....., Wm., 648.
....., ——, 1420.
Harrison, Edm., 1149.
...., Sir John, p. 121, 947.
....., ..., letter from, 1666 : 1203.
....., Mark, Gov. and General of Nova Scotia, grants to, 151, 165.
....., Capt., p. 334.
Hart, Christopher, 804. II.
....., Henry, 126.
....., The, 1570.

Hartford (Connecticut), 96, p. 226, 1219, 1295.
....., minutes of a meeting at, 796.
....., letters dated from, 603, 796, 924, 1236.
Hartlib,— 1001.
Harvard College, 1660.
....., student of, 1001. III.
Harvey, Sir Daniel, 1706.
....., Henry, p. 296.
....., alias Harris, John, 394.
....., Sam., 1243. I.
Harvy, Barth., 1880.
Hatwood, John, 1534-5.
....., Thos., 1431, p. 510, 1645-6.
Hastings, Henry, petition of, 197.
Haszine, Jas., 804. II.
Hatch, John, 1200.
Hatchets, 1602.
Hathorn, Major, *see* Hawthorne, Major.
Hats, 947.
Hattsell, Captain, 1216.
Haughton, Henry, Secretary to Fras. Lord Willoughby, 1247.
Havannah, The, 267, 648, 812, p. 278, 1163, 1826-7, 1838, 1850. II., 1863.
....., the Governor of, *see* Salamanca, Don Juan de.
Havelcamp, Godfrey, petitions of, 34, 37.
Hawkins, Anthony, 229, 246, 284.
....., George, 1688.
....., Colonel Rich., 1121, 1437.
....., ..., letter from, 1666 : 1202.
Hawley, Henry, of the Council of Barbadoes, 1281, 1283, 1413, 1418, 1524, p. 529, 1661, 1679, 1804.
....., ..., patent to, 481.
....., ..., letter from, 1666: 1202.
....., ..., commission as Governor of Barbadoes, 1344.
Hawthorne, Major Wm., 302, 969, p. 344, p. 348, p. 510.
....., ..., commanded to attend the King, 1171, 1829.
Hay, Jas., Earl of Carlisle, 47, 277, 620, 792, 812, 1387, 1513, 1615, 1657, 1661, 1874, 1884.
....., ..., his patent for the Caribbee Islands, 39, 60, 83, 180, 181, 482, 591, 887, 1679.
....., ..., surrender of his title to the Carribees, 34, 36, 37, 60, 544, 1341, 1432, 1661, 1679.
....., ..., the debts of, 34, 37, 80, 309, 482-485, 487, 489, 758, 873, p. 296, 992, 994, 1018, 1298, 1494, 1724, 1836, 1847.
....., ..., petitions of creditors of, 34, 35, 37, 485.
....., ..., his son, 34,
....., Wm., Earl of Kinnoul, 36.
Hay, Wm., Earl of Kinnoul—*cont.*
....., ..., his interest in the Carribbe Islands, 482, 994.
Hayden, Jas., 904.
Hayes, Jas., 88, 223.
....., ..., letter from, 1667: 1546.
Haynes, Thos., 302.
Haysham, J., letter from, 1515.
Hayter, (—), letters to, 1326, 1568.
Hayward, (—), 689.
Haywood, Capt., 364.
Hearle, Wm., 1015, 1024. I.
Hearne, Jeremiah, 872.
Heath, Sir Robt., 1192.
....., ..., patent to, 476, 557.
....., Capt., 1059.
....., Thos., 1727.
Heinshaw, Anne, petitions of, 34, 37.
....., Thos., 485, 486.
Helen, The, 1643.
Hemlock, C., p. 211.
Hemmins, Rich., 826.
Hemp, 242, 301, 332, 333, 345, 368, 369, 947, 1643.
....., *see also* Maryland, Virginia, encouragement to produce.
Hempsteed (Long Island), 951, 1533.
Henchman, Humphrey, Bishop of London, 652, 1250.
Hender —, 432.
Henderson, Archibald, 49, 80.
....., ..., petitions of, 51, 75. III., 79.
Hendrick, Captain, *see* Heyndrixsen, Captain.
Henrico (Virginia), 211.
Henrietta Maria, Queen of Chas. I., 210, 896, 1114.
....., Duchess of Orleans, 408.
Henriques, *see* Enriques, Dan. Bueno.
Henry IV., King of France, 1600.
....., statute of, 1322.
Henry VII., 210, 242, 432, 1598.
Henshaw, Ann, *see* Heinshaw, Anne.
Heralds to proclaim the King's declaration, 953.
Herbert, Phil., Earl of Pembroke, 408, 1657, 1679.
....., Wm., p. 121.
....., Mr., 1180.
Herbs, p. 361.
Hercules, 1243.
Herdre, Captain, 621.
Hertel, M., letter from, 1251.
....., his wife, 1251.
Hertford, 858, 872.
....., *see also* Hartford (Connecticut).
Hewet, Henry, 199.
....., ..., his wife and children, 199.
Heycock, Wm., petition of, 50.
Heymans, Albert, 1461.

Heyndrixsen, Hendricksen, or Hendricks, Capt. Wm., 1746. I., IV., 1759.
....., protest of, 1746. II.
....., letter from, 1746. III.
Hezekiah, p. 10.
Hickes, Jas., letters to, 1269, 1310, 1343, 1399, 1515, 1545, 1569–70, 1575, 1590, 1747.
Hidalgo, Andreas, 645.
Hides, p. 121, 517, 810, 819, 903, 942, 1138.
Higginbottom, Lt.-Col., 1283.
Hilcotts (Barbadoes), 1852.
Hill, Captain Wm., 774, 809, 918, 963, 1258, 1273, 1281, 1666.
....., ..., shipwreck of (with Lord Willoughby), 1332, 1550.
....., ..., letter from, 1607: 1550.
....., ..., deposition of, 1729. II.
....., Rev. Jos., letter to, 1235.
Hilman, Thos., 1145.
Hilton,—, 547.
....., Edward, 1024. I., 1485, 1651.
....., John, 1024. I.
Hingham, p. 348.
Hinoyossa, Alex. d', Governor of the Delaware, 809, 828, 1176.
....., letter from, 1664: 851.
....., his estate, 851, 1176.
Hinton, Wm., 528.
Hiracoies, Lake, *see* Champlain, Lake.
Hispaniola, 360, 361, 390, 474, 571, 739. II. 812, 817, 819–21, p. 278, 942, 1110, 1144, 1541, 1892, 1896, 1907.
....., the French in, p. 211, 819, 1263.
....., ..., their interest daily increases in, 1265.
....., about reducing, 938, 1357.
....., proposals to take planters off, 821.
....., buccaneers at, 979, 1138.
....., emigration from Barbadoes to, p. 529.
....., *see also*—
Cape Tiberson;
Corridon;
Goave, Little;
Xaragua, Gulf of.
Hoare, Daniel, 1100. I.
....., John, 1100. I.
Hobbes, Henry, letter to, 55.
Hobson, Paul, 694.
....., ..., petition of, 733.
....., Stephen, 394.
Hodges, Arthur, 804. II.
....., Fras., treasurer and paymaster in Jamaica, 456.
....., Rich., captain of the Guernsey, letters from—
1661: 172.
1662: 395.
Hodskins [?Hoskins], Ensign Thos., 108, 115.
Hogs, 115, p. 82, 268, 564, 664, 801, 810, 815, 1023, 1658, 1662.
....., licenses to hunt, 136.
....., numbers killed, 810, 1625.
....., jerked, 384.
....., tame, price of, per lb., 446, 566, 810.
..... stealers, 1178.
Holdbech, Abraham, 383.
Holden or Houlden, Randall, 512, 717, 999, p. 343, 1170. I.
....., letter from, 1667: 1626 (signed Howldon).
Holden, Thos., letters from—
1666: 1310.
1667: 1590.
Holder, Thos., treasurer of the Royal African Company, 120, 121, 504, 508.
....., John, 1121, 1437.
Holdip, ——, 1322–3.
Hole, the (Barbadoes), fort at, 1771.
Holland, (the United Provinces), 16, 160. I., 216, 467, 622, 762, 947, 984, 986, p. 296, 1108, 1111, 1169, 1433, 1488, 1602, 1613, 1652, 1774, 1791.
....., the States General of, 177, 316, 349, 794, 926, 1518, 1733, 1780. IV.
....., ..., Act of, 16.
....., ..., letters from, 338. III., 1746. I.
....., ..., ambassadors from, *see* Boreel, J.; Meerman, J.; Nassau, L. de; Van Gogh; Van Hoorn.
....., ..., memorials of, 177, 1746, 1750, 1759.
....., ..., secretary of, letters to, 840, 850.
....., commissioners from, 1499.
....., English ambassadors to, *see* Downing, Sir Geo.; Temple, Sir Wm.
....., resolution of the House of Commons to support the King against, 702.
....., letters of reprisal granted by the King against, 910, 920, 926, 953, 1004.
....., war with, 780, 843, 861, 991, 1088. I., p. 353, 1130, 1132–7, 1340, 1499, 1526, 1701.
....., preparations in New England against, 1297, 1302.
....., victory over, 991; *see also* James, Duke of York.
....., victory over the English by, 1465.
....., land on the isle of Thanet and burn several royal ships, 1612.
....., fleet and capers, 922, 1079, 1103, 1145, 1188, 1199, 1224, 1236.
....., ..., strength of, 1235.
....., ..., vessels taken by, 1145, 1233, 1311, 1477, 1537–8, 1579, 1641.
....., ships made prizes of, 363, 780.
....., ship laden with negroes, 106.
....., hopes of peace with, 1519.
....., treaty with (1648), 1652.
..... in league with the Danes, 1166.

Holland—*cont.*
....., complaint against the French, 1401.
....., the advantage that Tobago may be to, 1658.
....., trade with, 75, 1574–5, 1585, 1874–5, 1885.
Holland, Cornelius, 231, 626.
Holles, Col., 1023.
Hollis, Lord, 88, 1700.
Holmes, John, 699.
....., Capt. Robt., 177, 338, 646, 699, 737, 829, 902, 903, 986, 1014.
....., ..., Dutch prizes taken by, 902.
....., ..., examination of, 954.
....., ..., the Dutch set a price upon his head, 954.
....., ——, 1818.
Holyrood, 1598.
Honduras, 390, p. 360.
Hooke, Fras., 1010, 1024. II., 1300, 1752.
....., ..., letters from, 1668 : 1752–3, 1787, 1848.
....., Lt.-Col. Hump., 141, 1121, 1437.
....., Sir Humphrey, 391, 520.
....., a minister, 430, 440.
....., ..., letter from, 1663 : 422.
Hookes, Ellis, 89.
Hooper, Robt., of the Council of Barbadoes, 875, 1281, 1283, 1400, 1724, 1775.
....., commission to, 1696, 1900.
....., death of, 1724, 1737.
Hoorn, V., *see* Van Hoorn.
Hope, Lieut.-Col. Rich., 108, 397, 826, 1357.
....., councillor in Jamaica, 1810.
Hope, H.M. ship, 1130, 1281, 1285, 1400.
....., loss of, 1907.
Hopeful Adventure, The, 1150, 1150. II.
Hopton, Ralph, Baron of Stratton, 391, 520, 1513, 1656.
Horew, John, 1345.
Horne, Lt.-Col. John, 1804.
....., murders his wife, 1804.
Horner, Anthony, 804. III.
Horses, 144, 158, 215, 336, 364, 566, 607, 629, 664, 810, 937, 1023, 1042. II., p. 333, pp. 345–6, 1125, p. 360, 1444, p. 489, 1624, 1661, 1759. I., 1788, 1901.
....., exportation of, *see* Barbadoes.
....., price of, 85, 1382.
....., price of (in Jamaica), 108.
....., wild, 108, 144, p. 82.
Hoskins, Lieut., 1220.
....., killed, 1220.
....., Joseph, 1676.
Houet, Sieur, 891.
....., Madame, 891.
Hough, Thos., 1689.
Houlden or Houldon, Randall, *see* Holden, Randall.
Houser, *see* Howson.
How, Daniel, 622.
Howard, Chas., Earl of Carlisle, 408.
....., Henry, 394.
....., Philip, 641.
....., Sir Robert, 1804, 1820.
....., Thos.. Earl of Berkshire, 69.
....., ..., letter from, 1663 : 456.
....., Thos., Duke of Norfolk, 476.
....., ..., his pretensions to Carolina, 476, 557.
....., ..., Mr. (son of ?), 476.
....., Thos., petition of, 117.
....., Sir Wm., 485.
....., William, 732, 1773, 1880.
....., Capt., 1890. III.
Howden, *see* Holden.
Howe, Alex., 3, 12, 41, 63, 70, 73, 470.
Howell, Capt. Abrah., governor of Anguilla, p. 587, 1901.
....., Jas., 826.
....., Capt. Thos., 851.
Howldon, Randall (1626), *see* Holden, Randall.
Howson or Houser (a minister in Jamaica), 746, 810.
Hoy, Quartermaster John, 123, 136.
Hoyle, John, 1666.
Hubbard, Jeremiah, 1752.
....., ..., of Hingham, p. 348.
....., ..., of Ipswich, 348.
Hubberte, Nath., 1431.
Huden, Robt., 1024. I.
Huddle, Edmund, petition of, 117.
Hudson, Henry, 622.
....., ..., cruel conduct of the Dutch to, 622.
....., Lieut., 433.
....., Robt., 743.
....., Capt. Wm., 494, 918, 929. I., 967.
Hudson's river, 622, 675, 676, 683, 685, 1095–1096, p. 341, p. 346, p. 533, 1829.
....., emigration to, 622.
....., The Dutch in, 622.
Hughes, John, 731, 732, 1880.
Hull, Benj., 1024. I.
Hull, 1200.
Humphreys, Col., 651.
Huncks, Sir Henry, Governor of Barbadoes, p. 529.
....., Major, Governor of Barbadoes, p. 529.
Hunking or Hunckings, Mark, 1015, 1024. I.
....., John, 1024. I.
Hunt, Capt., 354. III. 693.
Huntingdon (Long Island), 1533.
Huron Country, 1643.
Huskehanoes, *see* Susquehannahs.
Hutchinson, Edward, 494, 967.
....., Elisha, 967.
....., Mrs., 1660.

Hutchinson, Rich., 88, 223, 433.
....., Wm., letter from, 1664 : 670.
Hutson, Thos., 1721.
Hyde, Sir Edward, Earl of Clarendon, Lord Chancellor, 39, 88, 167, 180, 223, 264, 275, 319, 370, 485, 500, 525, 536, 549, 557, 576, 655, 724, 802, 895, 906, 925, 929, 931, 942, 974, 1026, p. 345, 1119, 1169, 1264, 1476, 1486, 1702, 1715.
....., ..., grant to, 427.
....., ..., letters from, 1661 : 207.
1665 : 963.
1666 : 1184.
....., ..., the supposed author of a paper on New England, 706.
....., ..., his agent, *see* Joy, Capt.
....., ..., papers dated from his chamber, Whitehall, 70, 71.
....., Capt. Hugh, 774, 809, 917, 963.
....., ..., grant to, 809. II.
....., Lawrence, second son of the Earl of Clarendon, 1124.
....., ..., grants to, 451, 498.

I.

Ice and snow, grant to make and take, 1106.
Ignatius, The, 1423.
Iles, Capt., 1258.
Illethuria, *see* Eleutheria.
Inashang fort (Africa), 737.
Ince (hall), Lancaster, 1022.
Independents, *see* Nonconformists.
India, 702.
Indian, The ship, 1436, 1602.
Indian Bridge, The (Barbadoes), 1860.
Indian Kings, Princes, Sachems, and chiefs 52, 711, 715, 806, p. 342-344, p. 347, *see also*—
Aloon, Capt.
Cheesechamut.
Grand Babba, The.
Le Suroe, Capt.
Nay, Capt.
Ne negrat.
Nicholas, Capt.
Ohgehando.
Pessius.
Philip, King (Eleise Pokonahkit).
Punham.
Rebura, Capt.
Thomas.
Vandergoose, John.
Wappya, Capt.
Indian Tribes, *see*—
Agnieronnons (Mohawks).
Algonquins.
Anoyots (Mohawks).
Arwacas.
Block island.
Iroquois.
Mahicanders.
Mohawks.
Nantucket.
Narragansett.
Northern.
Ohgehanda.
Oneidas.
Pequid.
Raritane.
River.
Sagamo Segept.
Sagamores.
Senecas.
Susquehannahs.
Indians, The, 33, 53, 111, 229, 242, 268, p. 87, 433, 493, 494, 512, 578, 592, 593, 621, 647, 828, 887, 918, 944, 1042. II., 1045, 1052, p. 333, p. 343, p. 346, 1108, pp. 360–361, 1170, 1178, 1197, 1211, p. 386, 1213, 1219, 1224, 1226–1227, 1236, 1250, 1258, 1262, 1295, p. 418, 1310, 1379, 1400, p. 449, 1444, 1462, 1466, 1484, 1488, 1601, 1626, 1629, 1632, 1642, 1661–1662, 1687, 1690, 1693, 1710, 1714, 1741–1742, 1763, 1788, 1813, 1829, 1850. II., 1863, 1877, 1890. II., 1901.
....., presents from Chas. II. to, 721, 1000, p. 342.
....., ..., most unfitting, 925.
....., beads and knives for, 1191.
....., about christianizing, 78, 318, p. 149, p. 343, p. 346 ; *see also* Gospel, Propagation of.
....., Christian, 1850. II.
....., schools for children of the, 318.
....., clothed in English apparel and their hair cut, 1052.
....., trade with, 273, 952, 1219, 1532. I.
....., not to be taken prisoners, 5, 12, 15.
....., purchases of land from, 52, p. 149, 528, 556, 557, 560, 565, 593, 717, p. 226, 877, 924, 1095.
....., hold no land in Virginia but what is granted to them, p. 401.
....., troubles with, 1094.
....., driven to rebellion by cruelty, p. 361.
....., join the Privateers in plundering Grenada, p. 360.
....., revolt of, 1838, 1850.
....., murders and cruelties of, 918, 925, 1262, 1297, 1310, 1498, 1629, 1692, 1812.
....., murdered by the Dutch, 622.
....., joining the French, 1295.
....., hostile to Spaniards, p. 360.

Indians, the—*cont.*
....., Treaty with, 1717, 1763, p. 587.
....., Cannibal, 1488, 1890. II.
....., towns, 1213.
Indian language, Bible printed in the, 318.
Indigo, 84, 107, 336, p., 124, 489, 547, 559, 810, 815, 1023, 1067, 1138, 1252–3, 1333, 1343, 1368, 1393, 1647, 1658, 1661, 1679, 1890. II.
Ingelsfield, Capt. Ipsley, 164.
Ingermanland, 338.
Ingogen river (Nova Scotia), 340, p. 504.
Ingram, Randolph, 440.
Inman, Robt., 875.
Inniosa, *see* Hinoyossa, Alex d'.
Insects, 577.
Ipswich (Massachusetts), 1009, p. 348, p. 510, 1660.
Ireland, 517, 896, 942, 1193, 1206, 1311, 1499, 1612, 1702, p. 587.
....., servants transported to the Plantations from, *see* Plantations.
....., directions for ships sailing from, *see* Plantations.
Irish in the West Indies, 1042. II., 1045, 1368, *see also* Antigua, Barbadoes, Montserrat.
....., at the taking of St. Kitts, p. 386.
Irish, Samuel, 1688.
....., Wm., 804. II.
Iroquois, The, 1226, 1228–9, 1239, 1262, 1466, 1571–2.
....., assassinations by, 1239, 1462.
....., peace concluded with, 1571.
Iron, 76, 123, 564, 604, 664, p. 346, 1191, 1444.
....., a "bloomery" for, p. 344.
Ironworks, 50, 717.
Israel, p. 9.
Issikebb, *see* Essequibo.
Italy, 1883.
Italians, 1454.
Ivey, Capt. Wm., 375, 1138, 1810.
....., ..., sworn of the Council of Jamaica, 746.

J.

Jackman, Capt., 1142. I.
Jacob, 26.
....., Sir John, p. 121, 947.
....., Edward, 904.
Jacobson, Cornelius, 950. I.
Jackson, John, 1024. I.
....., Capt. Wm., 143.
....., ——, 622.
Jago, Thos., Mayor of Dartmouth, letter from, 1667: 1548.
Jacques, The, 1643.
Jamaica—
1661: 57, 68, 80, 84, 103, 105, 116, 130, 143, 158, 167.
1662: p. 67, 233, 267, 280, 395.
Jamaica—*cont.*
1663: 475, 596, 601, 602.
1664: 652, 734, 739, 744, 745, 757, 762, 774, 817, 819–821, 847, 895.
1665: 939, 942, 944, 949, 991, 1004, 1042, 1055. II., 1063, 1076.
1666: 1122, 1124, 1129, 1150. I., 1162, 1179, 1187, 1199, 1254, 1267, 1281, 1319, 1327.
1667: 1411, 1427, p. 453, 1481, 1500, 1541, 1543, 1661.
1668: 1689, 1702, 1776, 1828, 1838, 1843, 1850–1, 1867, 1892, 1896–7.
....., expedition against (references to), 155, 703.
....., expedition from, 1088. I.
....., description of, 620, 767, 811, 934, 1023.
....., one of the most hopeful plantations, 1711.
....., comparison between Barbadoes and, 739.
....., grows rich by privateering and the produce of the country, 1892.
....., Governors of, *see*—
Bryant, General (Interregnum.)
D'Oyley, Col. Edward, 1661, Feb.
Windsor, Thos. Lord, 1661, Aug.
Modyford, Sir Thos., 1664, Feb.
...., the Earl of Marlborough designed Governor of, 637.
....., ..., establishment for, 616, 1845.
....., ..., ..., warrant for payment of, 958.
....., ..., maintenance and salary of, 108, 601, 614, 616.
....., concerning the government of, 180, 530, 629, 637, 638, 664, 785, 812, 841, 844, 934, 942.
....., ..., proposals, 629–631, 773, 785, 842–844.
....., ..., ..., reports on, 782–784.
....., Government House in, 767.
....., deputy governors of, *see*—
Lyttelton, Sir Chas., 1662, Oct.
Morgan, Col. Edward, 1664, Jan.
Modyford, Sir Jas., 1665, Aug.
....., ..., altogether needless, 1085.
....., ..., salary of, 616.
....., the Council of, 106, 364, 664, 739. IV., 826, 837, 1264, 1702.
....., ..., filled up to twelve, 767.
....., ..., President of, *see* Lynch, Lt. Col. Thos.
....., names of the Council of (*which see*):—
Archbold, Lt.-Col. Henry.
Ballard, Capt. Thomas.
Barry, Col. Samuel.
Burroughs, Capt. Cornelius.
Byndlos, Robert, 1666.
Coape, Maj. John.
Daylison, Capt. William.

Jamaica—*cont.*
Fairfax, Maj. Thomas.
Freeman, Maj. Robert.
Fuller, Capt. Thomas.
Groves, Capt. Humphrey.
Harrington, Capt. John.
Hope, Richard.
Ivey, Maj. William.
Lynch, Lt. Col. Thomas.
Lyttelton, Capt. Constant.
Man, Capt. John.
Mings, Capt. Christopher.
Modyford, Sir James.
....., John.
....., Maj. Gen. Thomas, 1666.
Povey, Richard.
Pugh, Capt. Peter.
Valet, Capt. William.
Ward, Col. Philip.
Whitfield, Maj. Charles.
Wilbraham, Col. Richard.
....., Minutes and orders of the Council of, 1661: 108, 123, 131, 142, 164, 169, 176, 182.
1662: 215, 283, 330, 355, 364, 375, 384, 388, 390.
1663: 411, 419, 436, 446, 455, 468, 518, 552, 573, 580, 604.
1664: 690, 697, 746, 777, 789, 826.
1665: 962, 1063.
1666: 1138, 1144. I., 1223, 1264. I., 1357.
1667: 1371, 1559, 1634.
1668: 1708. 1719, 1810, 1861.
....., ..., proclamations of, 144, 157, 159, 374.
....., ..., letter to, 1661: 133.
....., ..., petition to, 1668: 1861.
....., orders of the Council of War—
1665: 1038, 1049.
1666: 1383.
....., the Assembly of, 810, 826, 837, 838, 934, 962, 1702, 1792. I., III.
....., ..., election of, 573, 580, 826, 934, 962.
....., ..., rules for, 604.
....., ..., to be dissolved, 1063.
....., ..., names of (*which see*), 1664—
Ascough, Thomas.
Beeston, William.
Bowden, William.
Delecree, Edmond, 1665.
Eaton, Matthew.
Freeman, Thomas.
Ginkes, Samuel.
Hope, Maj. Richard.
Howell, James.
Lloyd, Maj. Richard.
Loveing, John.
Morris, Capt. Edward.

Jamaica, names of the Assembly of—*cont.*
Offield, Richard.
Perkman, James.
Philip, Richard.
Pinder, Christopher.
Rutter, Abraham.
Tom, Gregory, 1665.
Tompon, John.
Whetstone, Sir Thomas.
....., ..., Speakers of, *see* Whetstone, Sir Thomas.
....., ..., Clerk of, *see* Long, Samuel.
...., ..., Acts of—
1661–1663: 110, 384, 390, 573.
1664: 826, 836, 882.
...., ..., of none effect, 1792. I.
....., ..., ..., to be reviewed and corrected, 962.
....., ..., addresses of, p. 245.
....., ..., the King's confirmation desired, p. 239, 1702.
....., ..., ..., instructions concerning, p. 188.
....., certain Barbadoes Acts to be in force in, 123.
....., advocate general in, *see* Cary, Col. Theodore.
....., the King's physician in, *see* Stubbs, Dr. H.
....., provost marshal of, *see* Lynch, Thos.
....., ..., the Governor's remarks on the office of, 785.
....., secretary and commissary of stores in, *see* Povey, Rich.
....., ..., office of, disposed of by the Governor, 836.
....., ..., ..., marriages, deaths, and burials recorded in, 123, 131.
....., registrar and surveyor general in, *see* Man, John.
....., surveyors to be appointed in, 390.
....., ..., commission for, 880.
....., ..., ..., has expired by death, 1085.
....., sheriffs and bailiff in, 870.
....., surgeon in, *see* Overton, Wm.
....., treasurers of, *see* Hodges, Frns., Jordan, Jas.
....., concerning grants of offices in, 1715.
....., Committee to inquire into the state of, 3, 5, 773, 782, 783, 942.
....., ..., reports of, 784, 839.
....., Charles II.'s opinion and care of, 132.
....., ..., proclamation and instructions for encouraging the planting of, 118, 122, 195, 196, 664.
....., Sir B. Gerbier's remarks on, 216.
....., emigration from Barbadoes and other places to, 24, 185, 221, 297, 309, 324–328, 335, 339, 342, 346, 356, 664, 687, 694, 697, 739, 741, 744, 764, 765, 767, 842, 845, 935, 942, 1082, 1401, 1456, p. 529.

Jamaica, emigration to—*cont.*
....., ..., acts for the furtherance of, 328, 336.
...., ..., cost of, 739, 767, 784, 853.
....., help to poor planters in, 1138.
....., planters, servants, and slaves sent to, 32, 42, 56, 84, 118, 122, 259, 264, 277, 290, 293, 374, 629–635, 651, 652, p. 188, 1629.
....., conditions upon which servants should be sent to, 1023.
. ....., ..., intemperance of, 1023.
....., ..., petition of to be sold to pay their debts, 1719.
....., prisoners in Newgate and felons transported to, 292, 350, 371, 523, 551, 701, 733, p. 208, 739. IV., 784, 866.
....., ..., arguments against, 1023.
..... . , Quakers in, and banished to, 374, 858, 962.
...., Acts for receiving and settling, 364.
....., trade for and negroes in, 253, 415–418, 425, 461, 566, 598, 687. I., 739, pp. 208–9, 784, 817, 842, 1023, p. 333, 1481, 1708.
....., number of negroes in 1661 in, 240.
....., Spanish negroes in, pp. 239–40.
....., price of negroes in, 407.
....., want of negroes in, p. 278.
....., outbreak of negroes in, 1038, 1708, 1719; *see also* Varmahaly negroes.
....., all rights to, barred, 1708.
....., 500 brave knowing blacks arrive at, 1085.
....., negro prisoners without owners to be sold, 1223.
....., freedom and privileges granted to, 411, 412, 446, 1708, 1719.
....., Acts concerning runnaway slaves, 419; *see also* Negroes.
....., number of inhabitants in, also negroes and acres of land planted in, 204, 744, 812.
....., acres of land granted to planters in, 739, 784.
....., plantations in, 155, 156, 166, 217, 257, 330, 934, 1138, 1652.
....., ..., concerning the settling of, 842, 934.
...., injuries done to, 1861.
....., Gov. Lord Windsor's declarations and proposals concerning, 324, 325, 327, 356.
..... , condition of, at his departure, 379.
....., Sir Chas. Lyttelton's account of the state of, 812–814.
....., ..., his reasons for the King settling a plantation in, 815.
....., Gov. Sir Thos. Modyford's view of the condition of (1664), and his proposals concerning, 739, 782–784, 810, 944.

Jamaica—*cont.*
....., healthiness of, 767, 810, 934, 1023.
....., unhealthiness of, 578, 810, 1085.
....., ..., reasons of the, 1085.
....., mortality in, 811.
....., prosperity of, 57, 566, 628, 811, 934.
....., freed from customs, and other privileges granted to, 107, 118, 411, 412, 630, 631, 664, 739, 784, 942, 998, 1003, 1165.
....., religious liberties in, 374, 375, 630, 635, 664, 687. I.
....., Jews in, 949.
....., churches in, 810.
....., ministers in, 118, 264, 401, 601, 660, 746.
....., ..., names of, 810; *see also* Nicolls, Thos.
....., ..., their salaries and fees, 118, 176, 401, 446.
....., parishes in, 870.
....., ..., names of, 810.
....., ..., members of Assembly returned for, 826, 962.
....., schoolmaster for, 401.
....., military strength of (regiments in and their officers), 118, 810, 812, p. 239, 1357.
....., officers turned from saints into the most debauched devils, 1085.
....., ill governed soldiers in, 942.
....., soldiers' pay in, 962, 1063.
....., military laws and punishments for, 1371, 1634, 1810, 1861.
....., commander-in-chief in, 1810.
....., major of H.M.'s forces in, 664, 1085.
....., ..., commission to, 666, 667, 682.
....., ..., his salary, 664; *see also* Modyford, junr., Thos.
....., paymaster of the forces in, *see* Hodges, Fras.
....., the militia in, 204, 384, 664, 767, 1085.
....., ..., commander-in-chief of, *see* Lynch, Thos.
....., ..., strength of, 397.
....., ..., Dutch islands taken by forces from, *see* Saba, St. Eustatius.
....., petitions of wives and widows of soldiers in and of soldiers from, 104, 117, 186.
....., ..., encouragement to, to become planters in, 107, 118.
....., disbanding of officers and soldiers in, 287.
....., to be put in a posture of war, 1038, 1383.
....., expedition to St. Eustatius and Saba from, *see* those islands.
....., Admiralty Court in, 379, 1062, 1076, 1689 1707.

Jamaica—*cont.*
....., chief judge of the Admiralty Court in, *see* Modyford, Sir Jas.
....., advocate general in, *see* Reid, Geo.
....., expedition to Curaçao from, *see* Curaçao.
..... private ships of war belonging to, *see* Privateers.
....., a frigate sent for defence of, 1711.
....., fleet, 1079, 1085.
....., courts of justice in, 767, 785, 810 826, 844, 1063, 1448, 1702.
....., ..., ordnance for orderly proceedings in, 1810.
....., chief judge in, *see* Byndlos, Robt.
....., judges in, 870, 1702.
....., ..., salary of, 108.
....., ..., form of oath for, 870.
....., ..., names of, 870.
....., recovery of and imprisonment for debt in, 182, 329, 518.
....., expenses of suits in, 812.
....., rules of proceedings and tables of fees, 870, 934.
....., justices in, instructions for, 870.
....., punishments in, 455, 833. I.
....., prisoners for debt to be let out as servants, 1223.
....., coroner, oath of, 870.
....., beacons set up in, 1223.
....., commodities of, 810, 1023.
....., cocoa walks in, 156, p. 82, 446, 664, 815.
....., Sugar works in, 156, 620, 815, 942.
....., fields of canes in, precautions against fire, 164.
....., value of cocoa, sugar, and tobacco in, 374, 573.
....., cattle for and in, 827, 839, p. 278, 1023.
....., ..., killed for their hides, 942.
....., ..., price of, p. 278.
....., provisions and stores, arms, and ammunition for, 5, 12, 15, 38, 54, 56, 63, 70, 73, 191, 222, 250, 261, 297, 653, 664, 669, 1327–1329, 1776.
....., coining in, 782, 942.
....., ..., indictment for, 1702.
....., scarcity of money in, 1023.
....., pieces of $\frac{8}{8}$ current money in 1664, 1702.
....., fairs and market days in, 419.
....., forts and harbours in, 664, 681, 812, 976, 1264.
....., want of fortifications in, 765.
....., the great fort of, *see* Port Royal.
....., Map or plot of, 1652.
....., mines in, 138, 447, 478, 475.
....., post office in, 463–466.
....., Privateers at, *see* Privateers.

Jamaica privateers at—*cont.*
....., ..., their prizes to be brought to 1144. II.
....., ..., a great security to, 1138.
....., ..., reasons why they are advantageous to, 1265.
....., revenue of, account of the, 897.
....., ships sailing to, 1482, 1776.
....., ships from, 1270, 1274.
....., ..., His Majesty's instructions to sail in fleets, 1082, 1147, 1313, 1315.
....., ..., taken by the French, p. 387.
....., weights and measures (false) in, 164.
....., Dutch in, 1138, 1263.
....., ..., to secure the island from hostilities of, 1132.
....., seizure of a Dutch vessel and negroes in, *see* Martin Van Rosen, the.
..... French in, 578, 604, 1138, 1263.
....., ..., to secure the island from hostilities of, 1132.
....., Spaniards in, 1264.
....., ..., attempts of, against, 571, 645, 648, 653, 1850.
....., ..., ..., precautions taken, p. 82, 281, 325, 339, 364, 1838, 1896.
....., ..., report of the taking of, by, 1457.
....., ..., concerning trade with, 278, 390, 415, 425, 566, 630, 664, 739–741, p. 211, 746, 762, 784, 811, 812, 944, 1023, 1138.
....., ..., prisoners and prizes in, 375, 446; *see also* Privateers, 571, 786, 942, 964, 1085, 1256.
....., ..., ..., commission to take, 379, 1689.
....., ..., ..., restitution ordered, 789.
... ., ..., undertakings against, from, 441–445, 524, 566, 767.
....., ..., rumours of Chas. II. redelivering it up to, 815.
....., ..., Gov. Modyford's reasons for granting letters of marque against, 1138, 1144, 1263–5.
....., letters and papers dated from, 1661 : 68, 106, 144.
1662 : 360.
1663 : 474, 475, 566, 567, 571, 572.
1664 : 638, 645, 648, 650, 744. 763, 767, 785, 786, 837.
1665 : 934, 942, 950, 964, 976, 979, 1004, 1023, 1085, 1088, 1092.
1666 : 1142, 1147–1148, 1209, 1213, 1216–1218, 1256, 1263–1265.
1667 : 1383–1364, 1456, 1536–1538, 1543, 1563–1564, 1652.
1668 : 1702–1703, 1705, 1714–5, 1718, 1792, 1850–1, 1863–1867, 1894.

Jamaica—*cont.*
....., *see also*
Anthonis, Port;
Bluefield's Bay;
Cagua (Cagway);
Caimanos;
Cassada;
Charles Fort;
Cobre river;
Cowhides, The;
Guinaboa;
Lygonee;
Maccary Bay;
Montegna Bay;
Morant Bay;
Negroes;
Passage Fort;
Pigeon island;
Port Morant;
Port Royal;
Privateers;
St. Andrew's;
St. Clarendon;
St. David's;
St. Jago de la Vega;
St. Katherine;
St. Thomas;
Salt island;
Savanna;
Spanish Town;
Yealoth.
James I., King of England, 662, 1600, 1647.
....., letters patent granted by, 98, 112, 625, 1334, 1363, 1532. II., 1598, 1638, 1809.
James, Duke of York, 5. 12, 38, 185, 209, 210, 370, p. 124, 432, 446, 550, 594, 596, 609, 617, 626, 664, 680, 775, 794, 803, 806, 811, 828, 834, 839, 851, 900, 910, 920, 968, 979, 1004, 1026, 1062, p. 346, 1109, 1117, 1138, 1184, 1199, 1260, 1279, 1290, 1292, 1305, 1376, 1407–8, 1433, p. 453, 1444, 1446, 1466, 1537–8, 1573, 1589, 1602, p. 508, 1628, 1660, 1721, 1724, 1727, 1729, 1829–32, 1873, 1893, 1900.
....., letters patent to, 685.
....., grants to, 170, 408, 675–678, 683, 684.
....., commissions to, 245, 695, 926.
....., warrant to, 554.
....., letters and petitions to—
1662: 264, 277, 290, 348.
1663: 550.
1664: 672.
1665: 923, 1094, 1096.
1666: 1115, 1168, 1201.
1667: 1411.
1668: 1711.
....., manager of the African trade, 618.
....., his territories, 978, 1024, 1095–6, p. 348, 1662, 1834.
....., ..., Governor of Canada's march into, 1118.
....., his charges in reducing and settling New York, 1480.
....., declaration of the deputies of Long Island to, 951.
....., laws enacted by (New York), 1623.
....., his victory over the Dutch, 1085, 1094.
....., grants from, 1095, 1169, 1389.
....., his secretary, *see* Coventry, Sir Wm.
....., Groom of the bedchamber to, *see* Nicolls, Rich.
James, Captain, Governor of Tortuga, 621, 8183.
James, The, 383, 467, 1200, 1482, 1780. v.
James City, Virginia, 262, 389, 562, 805, 1065, 1210–1, 1250, 1291, 1585–6, p. 533, 1842.
....., fort designed at, 1241, 1410, 1585.
....., general court at, p. 400.
....., paper dated from, 1237.
James Fort (New York), 809, 1033.
....., letters dated from, 1176, 1219, 1232, 1292–3, 1300, 1378–81, 1479, 1483, 1533, 1535, 1547, 1616, 1628, 1662, 1813, 1834.
..... (Africa), 747.
James island (Africa), 747, 954.
....., the Dutch attempt to possess, 747.
James river (Virginia), 1410, 1508.
....., depredations of a Dutch fleet in, 1505–1508, 1545–6, 1552.
....., letter dated from, 395.
Jameson, Patrick, 1024. I.
Jane, The, 1504.
Jansen, John, 1885.
....., Stoffell, 1885.
Janson, Dr. Henry, petitions of, 275, 431, 509, 511.
....., grant to, 276.
Jarvis, Mark, petition of, 923.
Jefferies, Jeffreys, or Jeffries, John, 3, 12, 41, 341, 406, 855.
....., petition of, 852.
Jeffrys, Capt., 1180.
Jenkins, John, 731, 732.
....., Sir Leoline, Judge of the Admiralty, 1818.
....., ..., reports of, 1311. II., 1830–1, 1882.
....., William, petition of, 1713.
Jennings, John, 1, 11, 392, 460. I., 1121, 1437.
....., letter from, 1662 : 354.
....., Speaker of the Assembly of Barbadoes, 1121, p. 353.
....., incapable to be elected of the Assembly, 1428.
....., Capt. Peter, 1237, 1306.
Jeoffery, Diggery, 1752.
Jermyn, Henry Lord, Earl of St. Albans, Ambassador in France, 391, 520, 1513. 1777, 1790–1.
....., grants to, 408, 1656.
....., letters from, 1668 : 1778, 1794, 1796, 1811, 1844.
....., letters to, 1779, 1794. I.
Jersey, 1203.
....., Governor of, 1203.
....., H.M. ship, 699, 1014, 1435–6, 1477 1517, 1524, 1540.
....., papers dated from, 737, 1445.
Jessepp, Adam, 804. III.
Jesuitism, 218, 896.
Jesuits, Superior of the, 1228.
Jesus, Society of 623, 1571.
Jewels, 143, p. 124, p. 529.

Jews, 138, 140, p. 489, p. 530, 1710, 1860, 1895.
....., report as to their trading to the Plantations, 140.
....., grants of denization to, 139.
....., ..., made void by the King, 948, 949.
Jocelyn, Capt. Henry, 53, 200, 255, 302, 868, 1485, 1752.
....., letters from, 1665 : 1091.
1668 : 1752–3, 1787, 1848.
....., warrant of, 220.
John, the, 206, 1579.
....., of Dublin (of Topsham), the, 385, 386.
John and Margaret, the, 1445.
John and Mary, the, 1393.
John and Thomas, the, 1428, p. 453, 1009, 1010, 1024, II., 1039, p. 347.
John Pink, the, 1390.
Johns, Geo. (a Minister in Jamaica), 108, 131, 182, 810.
Johnson, Ed., 1001, I., 1010, 1024, II., 1039, 1752.
....., letters from—
1665 :—1040, 1089, IX.
1668 :—1787, 1848.
....., Lady Arbella, 1660.
....., Henry, p. 121, 808.
....., James, 1015, 1024, I.
....., John, petitions of, 34, 37.
....., John, 394.
....., Capt. John, 1015.
....., Leonard, 215, 253, 599, 641.
....., ..., called Peter, 600.
....., Capt., 397.
....., Robt.. 1907.
....., Rowland, 1345.
....., Samuel, 604, 690.
....., Thos., 804, III.
Johnston, Robt., 904.
....., letter from, 1662 : 396.
Jones, a preacher, 632.
....., Edward, 646.
....., Elizabeth afterwards Viscountess Ranelagh, wife of Richard, 1247.
....., ..., petition of, 1248.
....., Francis, 1015, 1024. I.
....., James, 1024. I.
....., John, 1015, 1024. I.
....., Matthew, 1431.
....., Morris, 394.
....., Col. Phil, 372.
....., Richard, 968, 1247, 1279.
....., Roger, 1812.
....., Thos., 533.
....., William, 1024. I.
....., ..., letters from—
1664 : 877.
1668 : 1747.
Jordan, James, Treasurer of Jamaica, 169, 182, 283, 375, 384, 836.
Jordan, Robert, 200, 220, 255, 302, 317, 320, 774, 1010, 1024. II.
....., ..., letter to, 1300.
....., Thos., 53, 502.
...., Mrs., and her children burnt, 1220.
Joseph, 26.
Joslin, Henry, *see* Jocelyn, Henry.
Jourdain —, imprisoned for baptizing children, p. 344.
Joy, Capt. Wm., 292, 364.
....., the Lord Chancellor [Clarendon's], agent, 812.
Jucatan, *see* Yucatan.
Juce, Jonathan, 1001. III.
Judith Point, 1100, 1100. IV.
Judlee, Capt., 887.
Juhaçepa, 1067.
Julfro (Africa), 316.
Julius, John, petition of, 1910.
....., ..., his wife and family, 1910.
Juryan, John, 88, 223.
Justobagne, Peter, 304.
Juxon, Wm., Archbishop of Canterbury, 84, 118.

K.

Katharine, Mrs., 921.
Katherine, Queen, wife of Charles II., 408.
....., ..., her subscriptions to the Royal African Company, 504, 508.
....., ..., present from Indian Sachems to, p. 342.
....., The (ship), 1470.
Kaynell, Fras., 731.
....., Harry, 1688.
Keate, Sir John, 40.
....., George, 40.
Kechovorell, 1191.
Keine, Nicholas, 169, 419.
Kellam, William, 1431.
Kellond, Thos., 1898. IV.
....., instructions to, 81, 82.
....., letter from, 1661 : 96.
Kendall, Jas., 1861.
....., Thos., 3, 36, 39, 60, 70, 71, 91, 431, 470, 687, 785, 845, 942, p. 353, 1266, 1276, 1336, 1342, 1543.
....., his proposals about Jamaica, 631, 842–844.
....., commission to, 739. VI.
....., letters from, 1664 :—841. 1666 : 1122.
....., brother in law to Sir Thos. Modyford, 842.
Kennebec River (Maine), 220, 685, 1024, p. 347.

Kennebec River—*cont.*
....., description of, p. 348.
....., plantations on, 1024.
....., ..., report of H.M. Commissioners transactions concerning plantations upon, p. 348.
Kent, Capt., 142.
Kent, Isle of, 625.
Kerie, John, 904.
Kerton, Edward, 1459.
Kettles, copper, 1416, 1759.
Key, the, in Watling Street, 33.
Kiemanas (Jamaica), *see* Caimanos.
Killicott, John, 904.
Killigrew, Henry, 231.
....., letter from, 626.
....., Sir Robt, petitions of, 505, 506.
....., ..., his grandfather, 505.
....., Tom, 1476.
King, John, 1018. II.
....., Rich., 40.
King Charles, The (ship), 1885.
King David of London, The, 1310.
King's Bench, Judge of, *see* Wyndham, Sir Wadham.
King's Province, the, *see* Narragansett.
....., Narragansett named by Chas. II., 717, 965.
Kinsale, 1004, 1078, 1233–4, 1489.
Kingsale, The, 747.
Kingsland, Nathan, 1055. II., 1121, 1437, 1686, 1854.
....., letter from, 1666: 1202.
....., petition of, 1781.
Kinnoul, Earl of, *see* Hay, Wm.
Kirke, Sir David, 62, 210, 452, 1666, 1731–2.
....., died in prison, 62.
....., Sir Lewis, 62, 163, 210, 242, 452, pp. 505–6.
....., ..., governor of Nova Scotia, p. 67.
....., ..., ..., privileges in Nova Scotia granted to, 210–212.
....., John, 210, 242, 452.
....., ..., privileges in Nova Scotia granted to, 210–212.
....., Thos., instructions to, 81, 82.
....., ..., letter from, 1661: 96.
....., Capt., 1599.
....., ..., family of, 210.
....., ..., ..., their losses, 210–212.
Kirkham, John, 1294, 1772.
Kirton, Wm., of the Council of Barbadoes, and a judge, 1, 84, 129, 534, 587, 692, 1281, 1283, 1346, 1413.
Kittery (Maine), 1010, 1024, p. 334, 1089. XI.
....., constable of, 1032, p. 334, 1089. VI.
....., captain of militia in, *see* Wincoll, John.
....., letters dated from, 1651, 1716.
Knight, Ezekiel, 1848.
....., Sir John, 1074, 1145, 1669, 1694. I.
Knight, Sir John—*cont.*
....., letters from—
1665: 1107.
1666: 1257.
....., letter to, 1666: 1181.
....., his son, 1107.
....., Thos., 1807.
....., ..., letter to, 1503.
Knights bachelors, 208.
Knives, 1191.
Knowles, John, letter to, 858.
....., Wm., 1676.

L.

L'Accadie, *see* Acadia.
Laconia, *see* Maine, Province of.
Lady, The (ship), 1149.
La Fontaine, M., governor of Tortuga, 818, 1380–1, 1491.
Lahor, John, 1792.
Ladd, John, 646.
..... Lane (London), 1214.
La Have (Acadia), 225, 226, 340, pp. 504–5, 1644–5, 1654, 1700–1, 1809, 1868, 1877.
....., no such man, but a place, 241.
Lake, Jacob, 460. I.
....., Lieut. Thos., 392, 904.
La Manate, 1251.
Lambart, Sam., 904.
Lambert or Lambarte, Lt.-Col. Symon, 1, 904, 1121, 1437, 1737, 1764, 1793, 1799, 1801–2, 1804, 1819–20.
....., commission to, 1696, 1900.
....., letters from, 1668: 1764. I., 1775.
....., letter to, 1668: 1764. II.
....., protest of, 1775. II.
....., committed to custody, 1793.
....., released, 1799.
....., his character, 1724.
Lamolini, Ambrosio, *see* Lomoline, Amb.
Lampsius, The, 1070.
Lampson, Srs., 1423.
Land, Capt., 1537.
Land's End, 1630.
Lane, Anthony, 1018. II.
....., John, 804. III.
Langford, Capt. Abraham, governor of Little Goave, 157, 176, 390, 474, 819, 821, 942, 1438, 1453.
....., letter from, 1663: 474. I.
....., petition of, 939.
....., his relation and proposals concerning Tortuga, Hispaniola, and Curaçao, 818, 820, 937–8.
....., character of, 819, 938.
....., Geo., 394.
Langley, John, 1807.

Langston, Ant., 405.
Langthall, Thos., 394.
Langton, Sir Thos., mayor of Bristol, 1352. 1.
....., letters from—
1666: 1319, 1338, 1352.
1667: 1447, 1487, 1497.
Lanhather, Dan., 731, 1880.
Lannoy, John de, 804. 1.
Lansinck, Gerret, 1219.
Lanthorns, 1416.
Lanyon, John, letter from, 1332.
Laplanch, Luke, 1345.
Laprerey, Mons., *see* Lepreyrie, M.
La Rouse, Dr. Peter, chief physician in Barbadoes, 693, 1247.
Latham, Wm., petition of, 34.
Latour, Lord de, *see* St. Stephen, Chas.
Latour Fort or Longrey, 340, p. 504, 1641.
....., governor of, *see* Louhé, Lt.-Col. La.
Laubière, M. de, governor of Martinico, 581.
....., letter to, 1663: 565.
Lauderdale, Earl of, *see* Maitland, John.
Laudonière, M., 1600.
Lavasnier, M., Governor of Tortuga, 817, 818.
Lavender, ——, 1612.
Lawrence, ——, 1549.
Lawson, Christopher, 302.
Lea, Simon, 1024. 1.
....., Capt. Wm., 1698.
Lead, 352, 357, 604, 907.
Leader, Rich., 200.
Lear, Peter, 39.
Leborny, M., *see* Le Bourne, M.
Le Borgne or Le Bourne de Belle Isle, M., p. 505, 1644, 1868, 1898.
....., pretensions to Acadia and Nova Scotia, 225, 227, 241, 1898.
Leburne, Mr., 1326.
Le Chambre, M., 1738.
Lecock, Philip, 468.
Lee, Joseph, secretary of Antigua, 804. 1.
....., Paul, 1688.
....., ..., letter from, 1662: 373.
....., Richard, 454.
....., ..., petition of, 358.
....., Samuel, 1190.
....., ——, 1536.
Leecker, Fred., petition of, 269.
Leere, Sir Peter, 3, 1804.
Leete, Wm., deputy governor of New Haven, 81, 96, 422.
....., letter to, 1661: 81.
Leeward Islands, The, 185, 764, 792, 804, 822, 842, 895, 935, 984, p. 296, 992, 994, 1169, 1187, 1204, 1245, 1298, 1394, 1400, 1415, 1421, 1428, p. 453, 1444, 1446, 1477, 1484, 1504, 1522–4, 1558, 1565, 1568, 1583–4, 1613, 1633, 1648–9, 1661, 1665, 1676, 1692, 1694, 1712, 1761, 1763, 1856, 1872, 1900.
Leeward Islands, The—*cont.*
....., very small and poor, 792.
....., very unprotected, 994.
....., their ports almost empty, 792.
....., hard pinched by the Acts of Trade, 792.
....., in a sad and [desperate condition, 1257.
....., immigration from, 185, 578, 629, 631, 904.
....., petitions of merchants and planters trading to, 1365, 1597.
....., disputes between Lord Willoughby and planters of, 1387.
..... proposals for settlement of, 1597.
....., a fleet and supplies sending to, 1433, 1490.
....., arms and ammunition for, 1458.
....., horses for, 590.
....., Chas. II. disappointment at failure of Lord Willoughby's expedition to, 1374.
....., Lord Wm. Willoughby's account of, 1692.
....., the Governors of, 1187.
....., government of, 1613, 1615.
....., Lieut.-Gen. of, *see* Warner, Sir Thos.
....., Council and Assembly of, complaints of, 804.
....., Dutch in, 1008, p. 453.
....., privateers at, 1035.
....., French in, 792, 1433, p. 453, 1763, 1816.
....., ..., free trade to, 209, 792.
....., ..., encroachments of, 764.
....., *see also* Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Virgin Islands.
Lefebvre, M., 360, 474.
....., letter to, 1663: 475.
Lefroy, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. H., his memorials of the Bermudas, 372.
Legg, John, 537.
....., Colonel Wm., Lieutenant of the Ordnance, 250, 653, 673, 730, 955.
....., ..., grant to, 170.
....., Ensign Wm., petition of, 1429.
....., Wm., 408.
Leghorn Merchant, the (ship), 1828.
Legovia, p. 361.
....., description of, p. 361.
Leighton, Sir Ellis, 408, 1680–1.
....., memorial of, 550.
....., commission to, 729.
....., letter from, 1665: 1055.
Leith, 1523.
Lemons, 1658.
Lenox, Duke of, *see* Stuart, Jas.
Le Page, Louis, Sieur de Lomesnil, letter from, 1659.
Lepreyrie, M., engineer and surveyor for Carolina, 457, 557, 1192.

Le Rolle, Mons., 1262, 1380.
Le Suroe, Captain (an Indian), 1717.
Lesy or Lezy, Chev. de, p. 488, 1653.
....., wounded, p. 488.
Lethulier, M., 1070.
Leveren, *see* Lovering, Lieut.-Col.
Leveret, Captain John, 46, 48, 75, 819, p. 249, 918, 931, p. 334, 1499, 1660, 1787, 1829, 1835, 1848.
....., Attorney-General in New England, 51.
....., agent for Massachusetts, 53, 75.
....., letter from, 1797.
....., letter to, 1089. XI.
....., license to go to New England, 289.
....., warrant of, 1077.
....., his wife and children, 289.
Lewes or Lewis, John, 41.
....., grant to, 170.
Lewis, Gulf of, p. 533.
Ley, James, Earl of, Marlborough, 601, 637, 764, 1432.
....., warrant to, 236, 251.
....., his intended voyage to the West Indies, 236.
....., settles St. Croix (Santa Cruz), 1368.
....., John, mayor of Totness, 1561. I.
....., Wm., 482, 1432.
Leyonberg, The, 1377.
Lezy, M., *see* Lesy.
Lida, an island as big as Barbadoes, plundered by privateers, p. 361.
Lidcott, *see* Lytcott, Giles.
Lightfoot, Captain, wedding of, 1507.
Ligonia, *see* Lygonee.
Lilliot, Edward, 1328.
Lima, 216, 1833.
Lime, 1658.
Limerick, 169.
Limes, Colonel, *see* Reymes, Colonel.
Limestone, p. 343.
Lincoln, Earl of, *see* Clinton, Theophilus.
Linen, 747, 1874.
Lion, H.M.S., 1516, p. 481.
....., minutes of council of war held on board the, 1540.
Liquors, 164, 384, 390, 580, p. 365, 1365, 1662.
....., *see also* wine, spirits, beer.
Lisbon, 1199, 1234, 1583.
Liscom, Wm., 1752.
Lister, R., 737.
Liston, Thos., 904.
Litcott, G., *see* Lytcott, Giles.
Littlefield, Fras., 302.
Littleton, Sir T., 1884.
Liveret, Valentine, 475.
Lizard, The, 1445.
Lloyd, Captain, 397.
....., Edward, 454.
....., Owen, letter from, 1749.
....., Sir Rich., 533.
Lloyd—*cont.*
....., Dr. Rich., 1818.
....., Major Rich., 826.
....., Wm., 1071.
Lobsters, 226, p. 347.
Lock, Richard, 1669, 1694. I.
Locke, John, mem. by, 1072.
....., paper endorsed by, 1005.
Locust Hall (Barbadoes), 1385.
Locusts, 578, 669.
Lodell, Symon, 96.
Logwood, 962, 1138, 1266, 1579, 1647.
Lomelin, Lomoline or Lamolini, Don Ambrosio, 610, 1481, 1492.
Lomesnil, Sieur de, *see* Le Page, Louis.
London, 28, 39, 67, 160. I., 202, p. 72, 228, 360, 468, 622, 686, 744, 802, 1035, 1094, p. 343, p. 347, 1177, 1200, 1266, 1274, 1298, 1337, 1391, 1438, 1450, 1454, 1475, 1492, 1545, p. 505, 1641, 1644, 1651, 1666, 1680, 1768, 1779, 1818, 1828, 1843, 1910.
....., fire of, 1410, 1514, 1739.
....., plague in, reference to, 1126.
....., bishops of, *see*—
Sheldon, Gilbert.
Henchman, Humphrey.
....., lord mayor and aldermen of, 223, 404.
....., ..., petition of, 770.
....., sheriffs of, 1268, *see also*—
Bludworth, Sir Thos.
Turner, Sir Wm.
....., ..., warrants to, 1289, 1431.
....., merchants of, petition of, 1320.
....., inhabitants of, 460. III.
....., collections in, 318, 319, 651.
....., custom house in, 451.
....., post office in, 1747.
....., letters dated from, 297, 316, 348, 349, 1055, 1558, 1653, 1670, 1677, 1750, 1759. I., 1807.
Londres (?), M., 1661.
Long, Anthony, 904.
....., Sam, clerk of the Assembly of Jamaica, 131, 468.
....., ..., elected speaker, 837.
....., ..., articles of treason against, 837, 962.
....., ..., his bad character, 934.
....., ..., warrant to apprehend, 838.
Long Island (Matawacks), 52, 101, 209, 422, 537, 603, 622, 647, 675, 685, 713, 774–776, 788, p. 227, 924, 1095–6, 1197, 1660, p. 533, 1829, 1833.
....., description of, 16, 1110.
....., granted to Wm. Earl of Sterling, 98.
....., planters and traders to, 597.
....., frauds in H.M. customs in, 644.
....., declaration of the deputies of, 951.
....., very poor, 1096, 1829.
....., fruit from, 1660.
....., militia in, 1533.

Long Island—*cont.*
....., given the name of Yorkshire, 1095.
....., intrusion of the Dutch on, 98, 510, 603, 622, 647.
....., reducing the Dutch on, 711, 713.
....., *see also*,—
Easthampton; Oyster Bay;
Gravesend; Seatalcot;
Hempstead; Southampton;
Huntingdon; Southold.
Nayack Point;
Longman, Capt., 377.
Longrey, *see* Latour, Port.
Lord, Capt., 160.
....., Rich., 229, 246, 284, 967.
....., ..., petition of, 493.
Lord Chamberlain, *see* Montagu, Edw., Earl of Manchester.
Lord Chancellors, *see*—
Hyde, Sir Edward, Earl of Clarendon;
Bridgman, Sir Orlando.
Lord Chief Justice, *see* Bridgman, Sir Orlando.
Lord High Treasurer, *see* Wriothesley, Thos., Earl of Southampton.
Lord Privy Seal, *see* Robartes, John, Lord.
Lord Steward, *see* Butler, Jas., Duke of Ormond.
Lords, House of, 702.
Louhé, Lt.-Col. A. la, petition of, 1112.
Louis, XIV., King of France, 111, 112, 226, 241, 243, 581, p. 226, 792, 817, 818, 822, 823, 842, 891, 1023, 1112, 1179–80, 1186–7, 1206, 1228, 1400, 1462, 1531, 1541, p. 505, 1672, 1697, 1699–1701, 1724, 1730, 1737, 1742.
....., letters from—
1667: 1560, 1595.
1668: 1858.
....., letter to, 1777.
....., and Nova Scotia, 1809.
....., Judge Wyndham's opinion on the title to Nova Scotia of, 243.
....., English seamen in the service of, 1145.
....., reviews 80,000 men, 1571.
....., grants L'Accadie to the Company of New France, p. 505.
....., and the restitution of Acadia, *i.e.*, Port Royal, Quebec, and Cape Breton, 1635–8, 1641, 1643, 1644, 1654–5, 1808, 1815, 1868, 1877, 1898.
....., and the surrender of Cayenne, 1653.
....., his commission and other instruments for restitution of St. Kitts, 1591-5, 1606–9, 1743, 1775. II., 1777–9, 1790–1, 1794, 1808, 1811, 1840, 1844, 1858, 1882–3, 1886–9, 1900.
....., will never break his word, 1778–9.
....., Viceroy of his possessions in America, *see* Tracy, W.
Lousher, *see* Lusher, Eleazer.
Love, Alderman Wm., 88, 223, 1884.
Loveing, John, 169, 826.
Lovelace, Col. Fras., Governor of New York, 1480, 1832–3, 1875.
....., letter from, 1668: 1834.
Lovell, Isaac, 904.
Loverawne, The, 804. III.
Lovering, Lt.-Coll. Theod., 1180, 1220, 1273.
....., petition of, 1629.
Loves Increase, The, 1200.
Lovincke, John, petition of, 923.
Loving, John, Teller of the Exchequer, 214. I.
....., Thos., Surveyor-General of Virginia, 1105, 1120.
Lowrie, letters to, 2, 128.
Loxley, Gilbert, petition of, 1629.
Lucas, Lord, 408.
....., Nicholas, 872.
Lucke island (Virginia), 427.
Luckington (Wilts), 1546.
Lucy, Lucas, 1247.
Ludlow, —, 627.
Ludwell, Thos., secretary of Virginia and of the Council, 454, 1222, 1237, 1241, 1306, 1325, 1348, 1505, 1509, 1532.
....., ..., letters from—
1665: 975, 1037.
1666: 1194, 1231, 1250.
1667: 1410, 1506, 1508, 1625.
1668: 1800.
Lugar, John, chaplain to Lord Baltimore, 218.
Lugwell, Christopher, 1907.
Lumbly, John, 383.
Luriot, Phillip, 1345.
Lusher, Eleazer, 743, 868, p. 334.
....., letter to, 1089. XI.
Lushington, ——, 1749.
Lutterell, Fras., 432.
Luxe, Nicholas, 1195–6, 1200.
Luyola, Juan (a Negro), 412, 446.
....., freedom and privileges granted to, 412.
Lye, Mr., 1126.
Lygonee (Jamaica), 123, 164, 364, 651, 660, 690, 739. IV., 812.
..... description of, 620.
Lymang, —, 1643.
Lyme, letter dated from, 1570.
Lynch, John, 1676.
....., Thos., afterwards Sir Thos., Provost Marshal of Jamaica, President of the Council, etc., 13, 124, 182, 196, 283, 329, 397, 446, 573, 604, 746, 785, 826, 838, 942, 1085, 1223.
....., ..., his deputy, 1085.
....., ..., sworn of the Council of Jamaica, 486.
....., ..., chosen President of the Council, 697, 744, 812.
....., ..., letters from—
1662 ?: 263.
1664: 744.
1665: 934, 1066.

Lynch, Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., commander-in-chief of the militia in Jamaica, 744, 812.
....., ..., discharged from the Council and his office of chief justice, 934.
....., ..., his resolution to leave Jamaica and never to return, 934.
Lynde, Simon, 967.
Lyon, The, *see* Lion, The.
Lysle, John, letters from—
1666: 1339.
1667: 1393, 1579, 1614.
Lyster, Wm., 1907.
Lyttelton, Sir Chas., Deputy Gov. of Jamaica, Oct. 1662, 146, 355, 360, 361, 364, 379, 474, 475, 500, 530, 531, 550, 609, 610, 645, 648, 650, 664, 682, 690, 697, 739. IV., 744, p. 211, 777, 810, 812, 816, 818, 819, 837, 934, 942.
....., ..., keeper of the Great Seal, Jamaica, 364.
....., ..., his commission as deputy governor, 375.
....., ..., his salary, 530, 531, 535.
....., ..., cost of his table, 530.
....., ..., colonel of militia, 397, 812.
....., ..., proclamations of, p. 114, 390, 412, 446, 573, 580.
....., ..., his account of Jamaica, 812–814.
....., ..., ..., abstract of, 650.
....., ..., his reasons for the king settling a plantation in Jamaica, 815.
....., ..., letters from, 1663: 566, 571, 572.
....., ..., letters to—
1663: 441–445, 449.
1664: 739. V.
....., ..., desires to return to England, 650.
....., Capt. Constantine, 364, 390, 397.
....., Mr., 264.
Lytcott, Litcott, Lydcott, or Lidcott, Giles, 609, 610, 859, 942, 1140, 1150. I., 1177, 1256, 1266.

M.

Maccary Bay (Jamaica), 812.
Mackerel, 1660.
Maconas, *see* Mohawks.
Madagarus, 1417.
Madagascar, 1145.
Madden, John, petition of, 208.
Madder, —, p. 348.
Madeira, 1515.
....., trade with, 1660.
....., wine, *see* Wine.
Madrid, 610, p. 278, 942, 1085, 1264, 1481, 1894.
....., English Ambassador at, 1481.
Magna Charta man, a, 1036.
Mahicanders (Indians), 1219.
Mailoy, M., letter from, 1227.
Maine (New England), 53, 86, 200, 220, 255, 320, 432, 502, 748, 1009, 1039, 1041, 1170, 1485, 1588, 1751–3, 1755–6, 1766, 1787, 1829, 1835.
....., patent of, granted to Gorges, 64.
....., lord proprietor of, *see* Gorges, Ferd.
....., Description of, 1024, pp. 347–8, 1660.
....., now called Yorkshire, 1001, p. 347.
....., towns of, 1024.
....., unlawfully invaded by the Massachusetts, 80.
....., answer of Massachusetts concerning, 899.
....., disputes between Massachusetts and, 502, 750, 899, 921, 1001, 1006, 1010, 1024, 1040, 1041, p. 347, 1751–3, 1755–6, 1766, 1787, 1829, 1848.
....., ..., report concerning, 230, 748.
....., ..., a true relation concerning, 1835.
....., the King's letter to the inhabitants of, 750–1.
....., report of H.M.'s commissioners' transactions with, pp. 347–8.
....., King Charles II. to be proclaimed in, 200.
....., surrender of patent of, 706, 868.
....., desire to be taken under the King's government, 1021, 1024, p. 347.
....., the King's commands concerning, 1171.
....., petitions of inhabitants of, 1024. III., 1089. VIII.
....., militia and trained bands in, 1039, 1041.
....., Governor of, *see* Godfrey, Edward.
....., ..., Sir Robt. Carr petitions to be, 1100. IV.
....., justices of the peace in, 1010, 1089. VII., p. 347, 1485, 1787, 1829.
....., ..., commission, declaration, and order of, 1039, 1041, 1756.
....., ..., letters from—
1665: 1091, 1093.
1668: 1848.
....., ..., letter to, 1300.
....., secretary of, *see* Neale, Fras.
....., records and court rolls belonging to, 1041, 1829.
....., marshal of, *see* Mastersonn, Nath.
....., *see also*—
Black Point; Casco Bay; Falmouth; Kennebec river; Kittery; Newgewanack; Penobscot; Richmond island; Saco; Scarborough; Wells; Winterharbour; York.

Maitland, John, Earl of Lauderdale, 408, 1598, 1641.
Malaga, 1393, 1454, 1660.
Malarba, Capt. Abrah., 1088. I.
Mallett, Capt. Thos., 1529, 1839, 1911.
Malta, order of, 823.
....., grand master of, 818.
....., knights of, 1220.
Man, Jan, 1251.
....., John, letters from—
1666 : 1254, 1278, 1337.
1667 : 1584.
..... or Mann, John, registrar and surveyor-general in Jamaica, 238, 252, 384, 397, 446, 604, 690, 746, 789, 812.
....., grant to, 14.
....., sworn of the Council, 436.
Manchester, Earl of, *see* Montagu, Edward.
Manhatoes, Manhattan, or Manhattas, *see* New Netherlands.
Mansfield, Capt. Edward, 621, 1085, 1216, 1827.
....., chosen Admiral of the Privateers, 1147.
....., determination to do His Majesty some service, 1216.
....., his reported death, 1827.
Maple, Wm., petition of, 1745.
Maquaes, *see* Mohawks.
March, Ri., 1817.
Marcus, Capt. John, 1423.
Marcutt, Henry, 182.
Marett, Peter, 737.
Margaret, the, 1522–3.
Margarita, 1661.
Maria of Seville, the, 571.
Marigalante, 891, 1110, 1498.
....., grant of, 387.
....., emigration from Barbadoes to, p. 529.
Marlborough, Earl of, *see* Ley, Jas.
Marliquesh, *see* Mereliquish.
Marmaduke, H.M.'s ship, 553, 618, 739. I., 739. V., p. 211, 762, 767.
Marowyn River (Guiana), 451, p. 449, 1812, 1820. I., 1882.
Marseilles, 1030.
Marsh, Capt. Geo., "squire of the body" to Chas. II., 1387, 1650, 1663, 1675, 1692–4, 1724.
....., his proposals about supplanting the French at St. Christopher's, 1153–. 1160.
....., ..., (never concluded), 1160.
....., his plantation at Nevis, 1724.
Marshall, Henry, 872.
....., ——, 1661.
Marshalsea, the, 167.
Martagne Galley, the, 846.
Marteene or Martin, Capt. David, 1263–5.
Martens, John, 1885.
Martha, the, 206.
Martileno, 986.
Martin, ——, 826.
....., Andre, 1251.
....., Capt., 1441, 1486.
....., Jaques, 949, p. 361.
....., Francisco, 1850. II.
....., Owen, 213. I., II.
....., ..., petitions of, 213, 214.
....., ..., grant to, 214. I., II.
....., Robt., 1275.
....., The, 1026.
Martinico, p. 124, 578, 581, 935, 980, 1258, 1273, 1368, 1433, 1477, 1484, 1488, 1498, 1502, 1516–7, 1524, 1531, 1575, 1630, 1661, 1691, 1764. III., 1775. I., p. 587, 1794. I.
....., grant of, 387.
....., sale of, 568, 891.
....., emigration from Barbadoes to, p. 529.
....., the French in, 887, 1502, 1516–7.
....., Indians in, 578.
....., ..., French intermarry with, 1368.
....., ..., ..., their strength in, 1531.
....., governors of, *see* Laubière, M. de; Diel, M. de Clermont; De La Barre, M.; Cletheroe, M.
....., bad usage of English prisoners at, 1516.
....., French fleet burnt and destroyed in, 1520–1, 1539, 1558, 1568–70, 1575–8, 1648.
....., Governor's Bay, 1570.
Martin's Vineyard, 675, 685, p. 348, 1549, 1662.
Martin Vanrosen or Van Roffen, seizure of the, 215, 253, 461, 594, 598, 599, 641–643, 671.
....., called the St. Peter, 600.
....., captain of, *see* Johnson, Leonard.
Martins, Jasper, 304.
Martyn, Joseph, letter from, 762.
....., Samuel, 96.
....., Thos., 1907.
Martyr, Peter, 622.
Mary, Queen, 408, 622.
Mary Fortune, The, p. 67, 909 ; *see also* Good Fortune, The.
Mary of London, The, 295, 296.
....., The, 663.
Mary Rose, The, 1399.
Mary Ruth, The, 1255.
Marygold, The, 1500.
Maryland, 218, 353, 357, 365, 366, 404, 809, 828, 851, 862, p. 304, 1320, 1552, p. 533, 1813.
....., governors of, *see* Stone, Capt. Wm.; Calvert, Philip, Leonard and Charles; Greene, Thos.
....., planters and traders to, 597.
....., ..., petitions of, 406, 1321.
....., papists in, 404.

Maryland—*cont.*
....., about improvement of flax, hemp, silk in, 301, 332, 862, 863, 865.
....., ..., to be custom free (for five years), 863, 865, 1585.
....., about planting tobacco in, 301, 307, 308, 311, 312, 332, 358, 368, 406, 454, 781, 855, 856, 862, 863, 865, 1222, 1237, 1250, 1306, 1325, 1348, 1452, 1509, 1610, 1618.
....., frauds in H.M. customs in, 644.
....., directions for ships sailing from, 1084, 1321.
....., prisoners sent to, 1114.
....., a mint to be set up in, 72.
....., effects of storms, floods, and hurricanes in, 1627, 1747.
....., trade with the Dutch in, 809.
....., Acts passed in—
1661 : 72.
1662 : 268.
1663 : 564.
1664 : 797.
1666 : 1178.
....., Act for providing irons for burning malefactors in, 564.
....., Act in, dissallowed, 1325.
....., *see also*—
Baltimore;
St. John's;
St. Mary's.
Mason, John, deputy governor of Connecticut, 229, 246, 282, 284.
....., John, grandfather to Robt., 230.
....., Joseph, 53, 1485.
....., ..., letters from—
1665 : 1021.
1667 : 1588.
....., Robt., Proprietor of New Hampshire, 80, 230, 931, 1009, 1100. IV., 1651.
....., ..., surrender of his patent, 706.
....., ..., his rights to the Province, 1009, 1485, 1588.
....., ..., letters to—
1665 : 1021.
1667 : 1485, 1588.
....., ..., his patent usurped by the Massachusetts, pp. 345–7.
....., ..., deceased, p. 347.
....., Dr. Robt., 163, 211.
....., ..., report of, 230.
Massachusetts Bay, 209, 229, p. 88, 314, 493, p. 150, 625, 706, 713, 721, 735. I., 831, 832, 968, 1009, 1034, 1040, 1090–1, p. 341, 1136–7, 1170, 1402, 1574, 1588, 1626, 1660, p. 533, 1751–3, 1829, 1835, 1848.
....., names of the undertakers of, 625.
....., the charter of (references to), 33, 45, 222, 302, 314, 832, 1001–2, 1020. II., 1024, 1032, p. 343, 1171, 1297, 1301, 1751, 1755.
Massachusetts Bay, the charter of—*cont.*
....., ..., proceedings against, 78.
....., ..., H.M.'s commissioners recommend the taking away, p. 314.
....., boundaries, 743, 1001–2, 1751, 1813.
....., corporation of, 1010, 1020. II., 1089. X.
....., commissioners of, 302, 743, 1010. I.
....., endeavour to become a free state, 230, p. 345.
....., governors of, *see* Cradock, Mathew; Endecott, John; Bellingham, Rich., 1665.
....., ..., salary of, p. 345.
....., governor and council of, 73, 81, 711, 774, 868, 885, 1020. II., 1171, 1236, 1255, 1292, 1295, 1301, 1312, 1499, 1574, p. 310.
....., ..., letters from—
1665 : 1020. I., 1052.
1666 : 1302.
....., ..., letters to—
1663 : 494, 497.
1664 : 715, 751, 780.
1665 : 1020. II., 1089. V.
1666 : 1133, 1232.
1667 : 1479.
1668 : 1766, 1798.
....., the general court of, *see* Boston, the general court at.
....., secretary of, *see* Rawson, Edward.
....., petition of principal inhabitants of, 1301.
....., ..., voted scandalous by governor and council, p. 422.
....., complaints against H.M.'s commissioners from, 831, 832, 957, 963.
....., ..., the King's answer, 945.
..... violently oppose H.M.'s commissioners, 1021, 1024.
....., the Loyal threatened by, p. 314.
....., complaints of the violence and injustice of, p. 342.
....., sophistry and pride of, 1169.
..... refuse to let the King's commissioners hear appeals, p. 342, 1171.
..... fly higher in contempt of H.M.'s authority, 1292.
....., the eyes of all colonies bent upon, 1292.
....., report of the King's commissioners' transactions with, pp. 344–346.
....., the King's opinion of the conduct of, 1171, 1173–4, 1182, 1184.
....., ..., copy of, surreptitiously sent over before the original, 1292.
....., Lord Chancellor Clarendon's opinion of, 1184.
....., Nadhorth's letter in vindication of. 1297.
....., the factions in, p. 346.
..... and Connecticut, 717.
....., encroachments on the Province of Maine by, *see* Maine, Province of.

Massachusetts Bay—*cont.*
..... and New Hampshire, 1024, p. 346, 1485, 1588.
..... commodities, p. 346.
....., general blast of corn in, 1474.
....., fish trade in, p. 533.
....., good store of iron made in, p. 346.
..... engrosses the whole trade of New England, p. 346.
....., corn in use for money in, 1474.
....., books of the laws of, presented, 45.
....., agent for, *see* Leverett, Capt. John.
....., *see also*—
Boston; Ipswich;
Cape Anne; Newbury;
Cape Cod; Salem;
Elizabeth isles; Seconnet Brook.
Massey, Sir Edw., 143. II.
Massie, Capt., 397.
Mastersonn, Nath., Marshal of Maine, 255, 302, 1755, 1848.
Mastro de Campa, 419.
Masts, 242, 333, 1103, pp. 346–7, 1599, 1643, 1651; *see also* New England.
Matanzas Bay, 648.
Matawacks, *see* Long Island.
Matchlocks, 1446, 1458, 1480.
Mathew, J., 926.
Matthew, The (ship), 1895. I.
Mathews, Mathew, 533.
....., Walter, 302.
Matinina, 1110.
Maurice, Prince, 405, 475, 601, 1838.
....., Capt. Wm., *see* Morris, Capt.
Mavericke, Samuel, Commissioner for New England, 42, 46, 48, 510, 623, 809, 917, 921, 929, 931, 987, 1010, 1169–70, 1184, 1292, 1302, 1312, 1479, 1499, 1535.
....., ..., petitions of, 519, 548, 727.
....., ..., ..., stolen out of Lord Arlington's office, 1292.
....., ..., commission to, 708.
....., ..., instructions to, 711, 717.
....., ..., arrives at Piscataqua, 774.
....., ..., letters from—
1664: 774, 775, 776, 878, 885.
1665: 932, 957, 965, 1000, 1009, 1024, 1033, 1089, 1090.
1666: 1288, 1300.
1667: 1611, 1612.
1668: 1829, 1855.
....., ..., letters to, 1665: 963.
....., ..., complaints against, 1002.
....., ..., declared a professed enemy to Boston, 978.
....., ..., Lord Chancellor Clarendon's advice to, 963.
....., ..., will attend the King, 1292.
....., ..., sickness of, p. 510.
....., ..., his mother, 1288.
Maxfield, a minister in Jamaica, 810.
May, Thos., 872.
....., Capt., 1218.
Maycocke, Thos., 904.
Mayden, Thos., letter from, 1235.
Mayflower, The, 1088. I.
Mayhew, Thos., of Martin's vineyard, p. 348, 1632.
....., ..., letter from, 1667: 1549.
....., ..., letter to, 1668: 1662.
Maynard, Chr., letter from, 1667: 1450.
Mayo, Mr., of Boston, p. 348.
Meal, 70, 549.
Meares, Barnabas, 88, 223.
Meerman, J., Ambassador from the States General, 1677, 1683–4, 1728, 1746. II., III., 1759. I., 1785.
....., memorials of, 1746, 1750, 1759.
Megapolensis, Rev. John, 788.
....., Samuel, 788, p. 227, 794.
Melmoth, Thos., letter from, 1568.
Mentrope, *see* Winthrop.
Mercato, David de, 498.
Mercenarians, Order of, 571.
Merces, Sir Anth. de, 408.
Merchant's Adventure, The, 1843.
Merchant's Delight, The, 205.
Meredith, John, 1669, 1694. I.
Mereliquish, Meralaquesh, Marliquesch or Mirliguesche (Acadia), 340, p. 504, 1868, 1877.
Merricke, John, 904.
....., Thos., 392, 904.
....., Capt. Wm., 912.
Merrifield, Ralph, 887.
Merrimac river, 899, 1001, 1020. II., 1024, pp. 346–7.
Merritt, Capt., 383.
Merryweather, Edward, 440.
Mesquita, B. Bueno de, 949.
....., ..., petition of, 760.
....., ..., his sons, 949.
Messina, 1030.
Mews, Dr. Peter, the King's chaplain, 1023.
Mexican pieces of eight, 1247.
Mexico, 216, 267, pp. 360–1, 1368.
....., expedition of privateers against the Spaniards in, 1142. I.
Meyer, Nicholas de, 1885.
Meynell, Fras., p. 121.
Michael, Mr., 255.
Michaels Town, *see* St. Michaels.
Michel, Daniel, 1688.
Michell or Mitchell, Col. Wm., 355, 364, 397, 690.
Michelson, ——, 33.
....., Edward, Marshal General of New England, 45, 82.
Micklethwait, Dr. John, 88, 223.
Middleburgh, 215, 253, 461, 599, 1423, 1457, 1910.

Middleton, Col. Thos., Commissioner of the Navy, 3, 39–41, 52, 1426.
....., ..., letters from—
1665: 1053.
1667: 1443.
....., ..., warrants to, 1416, 1427, 1453.
Middlesex, Sheriffs of, 292, 1268.
....., ..., warrants to, 1289, 1431.
Milford, 925, 1557.
....., Haven, 1746. IV.
Miller, Henry, 857.
....., Rich., 371, 523.
....., ..., petition of, 551.
Milles, Henry, 904.
Milner, Ald. Tempest, 88, 223.
Mina, Castle de, *see* Castle de Mina.
Minadoes, *see* Manhattan.
Minerals, 16, p. 150.
Mines, 195, p. 150, 1486, 1877, *see also* gold, silver, copper.
Ming or Mings, Capt. Christop. of the Council of Jamaica, 364, 375, p. 211, 789.
Mint, 615.
....., the officers of, 187.
....., ..., warrant to, 1019.
....., Assay, Master of, *see* Woodward, Thos., Brattle, John.
....., Master of, *see* Freeman, Sir Ralph.
....., gold returned by African Company to, 902.
Mirliguesche, *see* Mereliquesh.
Misquammacok *or* Pawcatuck, river *which see*.
Missett, Garrett, 1676.
Mitchell, Col., *see* Michell.
....., Jonathan, p. 249.
....., Sarah, 330.
Moddiford, Mr., 263.
Modyford, Col. Thos. Gov. of Barbadoes, 1, 60, 549, 560, 587.
....., ..., ordered to be arrested and proceedings against, 1, 11.
....., ..., petition that he may be continued Gov., 40.
....., ..., treachery of, 60.
....., ..., chosen speaker of the Assembly of Barbadoes, 141, 392.
....., ..., a councillor of Barbadoes, 692.
....., ..., his proposals concerning Jamaica, 629, 773, 782–784, 944.
....., ..., to be Gov. of Jamaica, 630–635.
....., ..., his commission, 655–659, 682.
....., Sir Thos., Governor of Jamaica, Feb. 1664: 209, 640, 652, 670, 674, 681, 682, 688, 690, 744, 746, 752, 763, 764, 765, 807, 815, 819, 826, 837, 839, 842–845, 864, 866, 897, 919, 934, 935, 962, 998, 1042, 1076, 1088. I. 1092, 1122, 1125, 1138, 1165, 1187, 1256, 1265, 1307, 1313–4, 1327–8, 1338, 1371, 1414, 1543, p. 529, 1689, 1711, 1792, 1802, 1804, 1810, 1826, 1836,
Modyford, Sir Thos., Governor of Jamaica—*cont.*
1838, 1845, 1867, 1892, 1896–7, 1901, 1907.
....., ..., his instructions, 664, 665, 682.
....., ..., his salary, 656, 664.
....., ..., ..., payment stopped, 1652.
....., ..., his arrival in Jamaica, 762.
....., ..., the people in Jamaica pleased at his coming, p. 211.
....., ..., oath administered to, 746.
....., ..., letters from—
1661 : 6.
1662 : 417.
1663 : 529.
1664 : 687–689, 693, 738–741, 767, 785, 786, 859.
1665 : 942, 943, 950, 976, 979, 1004, 1004. III., IV., 1085.
1666 : 1142–4, 1147–8, 1209, 1213, 1216, 1263–4, 1266.
1667 : 1383–4, 1456, 1537, 1563–4, 1652.
1668 : 1664, 1702–3, 1714–5, 1850–1, 1863–4.
....., ..., letters to—
1662 : 214. I., 266.
1663 : 547, 559.
1664 : 635, 660–662, 753, 859.
1665: 938, 949, 1004. I., II., 1076. II., 1082.
1666 : 1132, 1150, 1177, 1315.
1668 : 1792.
....., ..., declaration of, 687.
....., ..., commissions and instructions from, 739. II., III., VI., VII., 880, 1062.
....., ..., gives commission to Privateers [to take Tobago], 1126.
....., ..., ..., in his own name, 1276.
....., ..., his gentleness towards the Privateers, 976.
....., ..., proclamation of, 1448.
....., ..., warrant to, 838.
....., ..., payments to, 853, 958.
....., ..., John Style's charges against, 1792.
....., ..., his Secretary, *see* Barnard, Samuel.
....., ..., his wife and family, 765, 767, 785, p. 278, 935, 1085.
....., ..., his brother-in-law, *see* Kendall. Thos.
....., ..., his own private family of 80 persons, 767.
....., ..., his plantation, 739.
....., Maj.-Gen. John, eldest son of Sir Thos., of the Council of Jamaica, 746, 785, 935.
....., ..., description of, 1850. II.
....., ..., shipwrecked and drowned, 1085.
....., ..., murdered or sent into slavery, 1850.

Modyford, Thos., (second son of Sir Thos.) 1138, 1810.
....., ..., commission to, 739. VI.
....., ..., appointed Major, 1058.
....., Chas. (son of Sir Thos.), 1652, 1702, 1705, 1865.
....., ..., petitions of, 1689, 1776, 1845.
....., Sir Jas., brother of Sir Thos., 687, 827, 866, 942, 1004, 1144, 1263–4, 1266, 1329, 1414, p. 453, 1537, 1543, 1810.
....., ..., grant to, p. 121.
....., ..., description of Jamaica by, 620.
....., ..., Chief Judge of the Admiralty Court, Jamaica, 1689, 1818.
....., ..., letters from,—
1666 : 1276.
1667 : 1420, 1500, 1536, 1538.
1668 : 1705, 1718, 1865–6.
....., ..., letters to, 1664 : 785, 786.
....., ..., Deputy Gov. of Jamaica, 1702.
....., ..., commission to be Lieut. Gov. of Providence island, 1307–9, 1349–50, 1358.
....., ..., sails for Providence island, 1435.
....., ..., his arrival anxiously expected, 1456.
....., ..., his proceedings with Lord Willoughby at Barbadoes, 1543.
....., ..., his wife and son, 1703.
....., ..., brother of, 1264.
Mowhawks (Maquaes, Agnieronnons, Maconas), 806, 1108, 1219, 1226, 1232, 1236, 1249, 1251, 1260, 1295, 1378–1381, 1465–6, 1474, 1602, 1616.
....., letter to the chiefs of, 1052.
....., depredations of, 1052, 1108.
....., the French at war with, 1108, 1236.
....., ..., their proposals to, 1379–81.
....., river, 1378.
Molesworth, Col. Guy, 462.
....., ..., petitions of, 461, 1367.
....., ..., Hend., 1689, 1818.
Molina, Conde de, Spanish Ambassador, 1177, 1689.
Momber, Henry, Commissary of the Duke of Courland, 338.
....., ..., contract with, 338. I.
Momposse or Monposse, 1838, 1863.
Monck, Geo., Duke of Albemarle, 88, 223, 457, 525, 558, 576, 616, 687, p. 211, 785, 871, 906, 1122, p. 360, 1147, 1157, 1159, 1209, 1264, 1327, 1351, 1376, 1612, 1689, 1702, 1724, 1742, 1788, 1801, 1900.
....., ..., grant to, 427.
....., ..., letters from—
1663: 549.
1664: 827.
1665: 1101.
1666: 1117.
1668: 1711, 1762.
Monck, Geo., letters to—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to—
1661: 6.
1663: 476, 529.
1665: 1042.
1666: 1142–4, 1213, 1263.
1667: 1383, 1563, 1652.
1668: 1703, 1714, 1741, 1850–1.
....., the Duchess, 1703.
Monkey Bay, p. 360.
Montagu, Sir Edward, Earl of Sandwich, 408, 1140.
....., ..., letter to, 1662: 231.
....., Edward, Earl of Manchester, Lord Chamberlain, Governor of the Bermudas Company, 88, 209, 223, 408, 1334–5, 1363.
Montague, M., 1251.
....., his son, 1251.
Monte Christo, 944.
Monte Circa, Prince of, 1838.
Montegna Bay (Jamaica), 812.
Montreal, letter dated from, 1465.
Monts, Lord de, 210.
Montserrat, 83, 887, 1088. I., 1110, 1153, 1273, 1281, 1347, 1400, 1477, 1490, 1502–3, 1510, 1517, 1524, 1540, 1576, 1595, 1615, 1629–30, 1647–8, 1650, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1675–6, 1688, 1691–3, 1724. 1742, 1788, 1819, 1868, 1882, 1890. III., 1900.
....., grant of, 387.
....., chiefly inhabited by Irish, 1368, 1788.
....., almost an Irish colony, 1724, 1901.
....., barbarous conduct of the Irish in, 1676 1692.
....., Governors of, *see*—
Osborne, Col.
Reade, Maj. Nath.
Stanley, ——.
Stapleton, Capt. Wm.
....., Governor and Council of, 1825.
....., Council of, *see also*—
Bentley, Wm.
Bryskett, Anth.
Haszine, Jas.
Osborne, Reg.
Reade, Nath.
Rollstone, Sam.
....., Council and Assembly of, petition of, 804. II.
....., Assembly of, *see also*—
Bagnall, Wm.
Hart, Christopher.
Hodges, Anth.
Irish, Wm.
Standly, Oliver.
Wyke, Geo.
....., ..., Acts of, viz.:—
1664: 981.
1668: 1825, 1905–6.

Montserrat—*cont.*
....., ..., Secretary of, *see* Angus, Rich.
....., raising volunteers in, 1153–6.
....., De Ruyter at, 992, 994.
....., taken by the French, 1391–3, 1456, 1502.
....., inhabitants, plundered to their shirts, gone to Jamaica, 1456.
....., ..., remonstrance and petition of (signed), 1668, 1676.
....., retaken by the English, 1503, 1512, 1528.
....., ..., Lord Willoughby's account of, 1788.
....., French and Irish in, sent prisoners to Nevis, 1528.
....., conquered by the French, 1668.
..... inhumanities of the French in, 1524, 1724.
....., two Frenchmen Governors of, 1477.
....., French commander at, *see* Clethe-roe, M.
....., French King's act for restitution of, 1606–9, 1709.
Moody, Sir Henry, 45.
....., Joshua, 1015.
Moore, Rich., 1264. I., 1894.
....., Th., 89.
....., Thos., 354. II.
Moose, 114.
Morant Port (Jamaica), 108, 123, 215, 217, 620, 739. IV., 785, 810, 812.
....., Court House and prison at, 108.
....., settlement at, 620.
....., letter dated from, 1892.
Moreau, M., 1004, 1004. II. IV.
Moree (Africa), 986.
Morell, Capt. Rich. M., 1716.
Morgan, Col. Edward, Deputy Governor of Jamaica, 664, 682, 739. V., 746, 837, 979, 1004, 1088. I.
....., ..., memorial of, 601.
....., ..., warrant to, 602, 614.
....., ..., his commission, 640, 682.
....., ..., his instructions, 674, 682.
....., ..., his salary, 664.
....., ..., has spent all in his country's service, 977.
....., ..., arrival in Jamaica, p. 211.
....., ..., letters from—
1664: 765.
1665: 977.
....., ..., letter to, 1664: 739. IV.
....., ..., remarks on the privateers, p. 211.
....., ..., sails from Jamaica to reduce Dutch Colonies, 1042, 1088. I.
....., ..., his death (July 1665), 1042, 1066, 1085, 1088. I., 1702.
....., ..., character of, p. 208, 1085.
....., ..., his eldest daughter, *see* Byndlosse, Serg. Maj., wife of.
....., ..., his family, 739, 977, 1085.
Morgan, Col. Edward—*cont.*
....., ..., his family, death of part of, 739.
....., Admiral Henry, 1838, 1850. I. 1867.
....., Capt., 397.
....., ..., killed, 1179.
....., Capt. John, 169, 1142. I., p. 454, 1521. I.
....., Capt. Richard, 1345.
....., Lt. Col. Thos., 789, 826, 1088. I., Governor of St. Eustatius and Saba, p. 333, 1206, p. 386, 1220, 1257, 1264.
....., ..., is wounded and dies, 1206, p. 386, 1220, 1266.
....., Valentine, letter from, 1386.
....., Walter, 1338.
Morice, Col. Lewis, *see* Morris, Col. L.
Morley, Col. Cuthbert, 1761, 1900.
....., Thos., grant to, 809. II.
Morocco Company, the, grant to, 170.
Moroe, a French pirate, 942, 950. I.
....., killed, 950.
Morrice, Capt. John, 1838.
....., ..., jun., 1838.
....., Sir Wm., Secretary of State, 12, 82, 88, 230, 342, 361, 638, 813, 816, 942, 1171, 1312, p. 510, 1757, 1766, 1829.
....., ..., letters from—
1665: 945.
1666: 1182.
....., ..., letters to—
1661: 160, 162, 192.
1662: 360, 382.
1663: 474.
1664: 831, 877.
1665: 1001, 1002, 1100.
1666: 1277, 1288, 1292, 1297, 1302.
....., ..., papers countersigned by, 214. I. II., 1786.
Morris, Lieut. Edw., 144, 157, 446, 826.
....., or Morice, Col. Lewis, 1283, 1455, 1724, 1737, 1775.
....., ..., commissions to, 1696, 1900.
....., ..., Capt. Wm., 621, p. 360, 1150. II., 1484, 1488, 1498, 1530.
Mortimer, Richard, 1907.
Morton, Fras., 731, 732, 1880.
....., Sir Wm., 391, 520, 1513, 1598.
....., ..., grant to, 1656.
....., ——, 625, 1000.
Moryson, Col. Fras., agent for Virginia, 428, 429, 855, 972, 974, 975, 1037, 1194, 1231, 1618.
....., ..., petitions of, 852, 973.
....., Cecilia, wife of, petition of, 974.
Mosquitos, the, p. 360.
Moulder, Eliz:—148.
....., Edward, son of, 148.
Mount's Bay, 829.
....., letter dated from, 1630.
Mount Hope, letter dated, 1197.
Mudd, Ambrose, letter to, 1376.

Muddiman, Henry, letters from—
1666: 1274, 1351.
1667: 1412, 1417, 1452.
....., ..., letter to—
1665: 1073.
Mulattos, p. 361.
Mulberry trees, 32.
Munden, Capt. Robt., 390, 474. I., 1200.
Munion, Geo., 302, 1010.
Munnicke, Marcus, 1421.
Munjoy, Mr., 1093.
Murran, Capt., 1265.
Muscavado sugar, *see* sugar.
Munster, 1652.
Muscentus (Nova Scotia), 114, 340, p. 504.
Muschamp, Capt. Robt., 737.
Muskets, 793, 907, 1283, 1329, 1458, 1817.
Mussendine, Capt. Wm., 1540.
....., ..., wounded, p. 489.
Mutton, Robt., 1328.
Mutton, p. 360.
Myles, a preacher, 1230.
Mylles, Dr. Jo., 1818.

N.

Nadhorth, Samuel, letter from, 1666:1297.
Nags, *see* horses.
Nails, 1416.
Nancemond river (Virginia), 1585.
....., a letter dated from, 1601.
Nanhygansett, *see* Narragansett.
Nantasquet, 918.
Nantes, 1558.
Nantucket, 675, 685, 918, p. 334.
....., Indians, murder by, 925.
Narragansett Bay, 10, 229, p. 88, 433, 512, 624, 685, 957, 1033, p. 435, 1170, 1300, 1535, 1626.
....., called Pawcatuck river, 433, p. 150.
....., grant of, p. 150, 1104.
....., description of, p. 343.
....., country, 494, 497, 929. I., 1000, 1009, 1100.
..... agreement touching the, 433.
....., lands purchased in, 493, 494, 497, 717.
....., ..., declared void, 965.
....., claims to land in, 918.
....., to be called the King's province, 965, 1000.
....., names of the proprietors of, 967.
....., boundaries of, 1034, p. 342.
....., corn yields 80 for one in, and grows 26 years together without manuring, p. 343.
....., report of the King's commissioners, transactions with, pp. 341–343.
....., Sir Robt. Carr petitions to be Governor of, 1100. IV.
Narragansett Bay—*cont.*
....., the largest and safest port in New England, p. 343.
....., Indians, 512, p. 342.
....., ..., the King's present to, p. 342.
....., ..., surrender of, 965, 1100.
.... taken into the King's protection, p. 342.
....., ..., declaration of H.M.'s Commissioners to, 966.
....., *see also* Block island.
Nassau, L. de, Dutch Ambassador in England, 177.
....., Tot. Morice or Moree, Fort, 467, 553.
Nathaniel, The, 1145.
Nation, Rosicleare, 1676.
Navigation, the Act of, 80, 84, 140, 178, 368, 489, 539, 598, 628, 711, 848, p. 296, 1682, 1774, 1874, 1880, 1893, 1895.
....., complaints against, 28, 29, 129, 561, 578, 731, 792, 1204, 1679.
....., explanation of, 500, 501.
....., report of the farmers of H.M. Customs concerning, 947.
....., *see also* Antigua, Montserrat, St. Kitts; petitions of (against).
Navy, Treasurer of the, *see* Carteret, Sir Geo.
....., Commissioners of H.M.'s, 70, 73, 554, 886, 1711, 1891.
....., letters to—
1661: 57, 105, 172, 185.
1662: 221, 254, 261, 280, 337, 395.
1663: 574.
1665: 916, 1016.
1666: 1149, 1332.
1668: 1691, 1797.
....., warrant to, 410.
Nay, Captain (an Indian), 1717.
Nayack Point (Long Island), 788.
Nayantick, 929. I.
Nayson, Rich, 302.
Neale, Fras., Secretary of the Province of Maine, 200, 255, 302, 320, 1848.
....., executors of, 255.
Needham or Nedham Captain Robt., 788, 809, 957, 1007, 1812, 1814.
....., instructions to, 1461.
....., sent prisoner to Zealand, 1814.
Needham's Point (Barbadoes), 1771.
Needles, The, 1445.
Neetmocke river (New England), 743.
Negroes, 61, 175, 202, 215, 287, 336, 407, 507, 528, 566, 577, 594, 598, 618, 689, 729, 739, pp. 208–209, 744, 747, 777, 785, 789, pp. 239–240, 814, 815, 826, 828, 875, 937, 944, 986, 992, 994, 1042. II., 1045, 1049, 1059, 1066, 1075, 1085, p. 333, 1111, 1125, 1138, 1156, 1158, 1169, 1180, 1188, 1204, 1206, 1216, 1220, 1270, 1274, 1347, 1357, 1385, 1421, p. 449, 1484, 1488, 1511–12, 1539, p. 489, 1615, 1648, 1654, 1658,

Negroes—*cont.*
1661, p. 542, 1687, 1719, 1750, 1757–9, 1764. III., 1775. I., 1785, 1788, 1792, 1820. I., 1838, 1851, 1883, 1900.
....., the strength and sinews of the western world, p. 167.
....., the very being and most useful appurtenances of the plantations, 618, 756, 791.
....., to be encouraged to live under the King's obedience (in Jamaica), 22.
....., trade for, 383, 392, p. 121, 415–418, 425, 426, 489, 583–585, 591, 609–611, 618, 689, 693, p. 211, 756, 758, 766, 784, 811, 842, 902, 903, 992, 1281, 1481, 1492, 1504, 1565, 1680–2.
....., prices of, 85, 407, 689, 766, 791, 1680–2.
....., duties on, 415–418, 425, 426, 583, 585, 758, 1204.
....., freedom and privileges granted to, *see* Jamaica.
....., instruction of adult, 587.
....., children of, to be christened and brought up as Englishmen, 412, 587.
....., ..., but not made free thereby, 1585.
....., small-pox and mortality among, 689, 693, 1511.
....., inspected by doctors, 689, 693.
....., fighting and valour of, 986 ; *see also* Cabessa.
....., killed, 1008.
....., rebellion of, *see* Gambia.
....., about reducing wild and runaway, 580, 746.
....., murders by, 648, 746, 1038, 1049.
....., rewards offered for apprehending, 1049, 1063.
....., punishments for offences by, 182, 507, 564, 573.
....., penalty for habouring from their masters, 164.
....., Acts concerning, 797, 836, 1585, 1825.
....., Dutch vessels freighted with, *see* Martin Van Rosen.
....., forfeiture of a shipload of (in Jamaica), 106.
....., dividing of, at St. Fustatius and Saba, 1042–4.
....., Dutch trade for, 383, 902.
....., French, at the taking of St. Kitts, p. 386, 1220.
....., Spanish, expedition against, 962.
....., ..., prefer to be with the English, 1142.

Negro Kings, 903.
....., ..., *see also*—
Borson.
Cabessa, John.
Domingo.
Domingo, Henriques.
Luyola, Juan.
Paul, John.

Negro Kings—*cont.*
Serjeant-major, the.
Varmahaly ; *and also*
Barbadoes.
Caribbee Islands.
Gambia.
Jamaica.

Nelson, Robt., 163, 330.
Nelthorpe, John, 1141.
Nenegrat, (an Indian), 1197.
Netherland, the, 794.
Nethway, John, 1669, 1694. I., 1773.
Neveson, Chr., 1258.
Nevis, 620, 731, 732, 804, 818, 819, 887, 1066, 1118, 1153, 1179, 1204, 1206, 1257–8, 1267, 1273–4, 1278, 1285, 1347, 1400, 1444, 1446, 1458, 1476, 1484, 1486, 1488, 1490, 1494, 1517, 1521, 1524, 1529–31, 1539, p. 489, 1568, 1570, 1576, 1597, 1615, 1629, 1631, 1642, 1647–8, 1650, 1663, 1669, 1676, 1688, 1691–4, 1713, 1724, 1741, 1763, 1773, 1775, 1781, 1788, 1802, 1847, 1873, 1880, 1890. III., 1893, 1900–1.
....., or the Snows, 1110.
....., grant of (to Lord Willoughby), 387.
....., granted to Mr. Pickes, 69.
....., a considerable English colony, 1368.
....., Governor of, *see* Russell, Col. Jas.
....., Council of, 731.
....., *see also*—
Freeman, William.
Gardyner, George.
Hughes, John.
Kaynell, Francis.
Lanhathner, Daniel.
Leach, William.
Morton, Francis.
Nowell, David.
Payne, Philip.
Procter, John.
Russell, Randall.
Sampson, Francis.
Smith, Michael.
Symonds, Walter.
Trevethick, Robert.
West, Albin.
....., Council and Assembly of, 1400, 1893.
....., ..., petitions of (signed), 731, 1773, 1880.
....., ..., minutes of a meeting of, 1631.
....., Assembly of, 1694. I.
....., ..., names of, 731, 732, *see also*—
Bartlett, Thomas.
Cade, John.
Childes, William.
Earle, Roger.
Franklin, Francis.
Grover, Joseph.
Harvy, Bartholomew.
Howard, William.

Nevis, Assembly of, names of—*cont.*
Jenkins, John.
Lanhathner, Daniel.
Nethway, John.
Nicholson, Thomas.
Overton, Robert.
Peterson, Anthony.
Smith, John.
Summers, Francis.
Waad, Richard.
Windall, Samuel.
....., ..., Speaker of, *see* Symonds, Walter.
....., ..., letter from, 1664: 732.
....., ..., Acts of, 1664: 691, 883–4, 981.
....., ..., speech of Wm. Lord Willoughby to, 1665.
....., resolutions of a council of war at, 1521. I.
....., secretary of, *see* Sampson, Fras.
....., Lieut.-General in, *see* Willoughby, Henry.
....., military strength of, 1488, 1531, 1692.
....., fortifications in, charges for, 1773.
....., Negroes for, 693.
....., want of provisions and ammunition in, 1298, 1303, 1521, 1788.
....., raising volunteers in, 1153–6.
....., sickly, and now a mere hospital, p. 386, p. 587, 1901.
....., desperate condition of, 1477, 1615, 1880.
....., ships, &c. sent to relieve, 1477.
....., planters from St. Kitt's sent to, p. 386, 1214–5, 1257, 1880.
....., horses for, 1051.
....., hurricane in, 1773, p. 587.
....., men to assist St. Kitt's sent from, 1181, 1212, 1214.
....., petition and replication of merchants of, 1669, 1694. I.
....., prohibited free trade, 1694. I.
....., Wm. Lord Willoughby's account of, 1724, p. 587.
....., De Ruyter at, 992, 994.
....., in danger of being seized by the French, 1270, 1303, 1392–3, 1444, 1484, 1615.
....., French attempt to take, 1557.
....., account of fight with French at, 1488.
....., French and Irish prisoners sent to, 1528.
....., ships sail for, 1303.
....., ships from, 1233, 1270, 1557, 1596.
....., ..., loss of, 1253.
....., letters dated from, 1181, 1212, 1214–5, 1273, 1472, 1484, 1498, 1521, 1529–31, 1663, 1675, 1724, 1737, 1775, 1890.
New Amsterdam, 794.
New Cambridge (New England), sold to the Duke of Hamilton, 735.
New England, 16, 53, 55, 86, 87, 111, 179, 189, 207, 209, 222, 226, 230, 244, 267, 392, 422, 430, 440, 502, 510, 528, 547, 647, 739, 771, 809, 842, 857, 917, p. 278, 949, 1024, 1094, 1096, 1100. IV., 1103, p. 345, 1107, 1133, 1138, 1209, 1271, 1310, 1338, 1455, 1517, 1521, 1529, 1552, 1565, 1588, 1598, 1600, p. 505, p. 510, 1628–9, 1641, 1644–5, 1648, p. 533, 1661, 1694. I., 1703, 1730–2, 1797–8, 1812–3, 1829, 1874, 1877, 1892, 1894.
....., grants of lands in, *see* James Duke of York.
....., patents of Jas. I. and Charles I. for, 26, 48, 98.
....., ..., renewing and preserving the, 33, 437.
....., condition and government of, 42, 45, 46, 54, 56, 63, 64, 66, 71, 918.
....., committee to inquire into the state of, 3, 5, 54, 56, 71, 88.
....., ..., report of, 73–75, 80, 91.
....., governors of, *see* Vane, Sir H.; Endecott, John; Bellingham, Rich.
....., deputy governor of, 45.
....., Attorney General in, *see* Leverett, Capt. John.
....., marshal of, *see* Michelson, Edward.
....., treasurer of, 81.
....., members of the corporation of, 88.
....., Assembly of, 918.
....., ..., to be called, 713, 715.
....., ..., about the election of an, 931.
....., general courts of the united colonies of, 796.
..... to have an agent in England, 66.
..... called Patmos, p. 9.
..... considered by the King one of his chiefest plantations, 31.
....., prosperity of, 368.
....., considerations to establish H.M.'s interests in, 706.
....., the richest, greatest, and most populous (colony), 931.
..... contains 27,000 fighting men, 1110.
....., 30,000 fighting men in, 1660.
....., the largest and safest port in, *see* Narragansett Bay.
....., Capt. Breedon's relation of affairs in (1660), 45.
....., commissioners for, 53, *see also*—
Champernoune, Capt. Fras.
Jocelyn, Capt. Henry.
Jordan, Thos.
....., complaints of merchants trading to, 28, 29, 30, 73.
....., planters in, and traders to, 597; *see also* Baker, John.
....., petitions of sufferers in, 49, 51, 75. I., 519, 548.
....., arms and supplies for, 672, 673, 698 731.
....., emigration from Barbadoes to, p. 529.

New England—*cont.*
....., emigration to Carolina from, 904, 912–3.
....., planters from St. Kitts sent to, p. 386, 1214–5.
....., commodities of, 28.
....., corn and fish from, 222.
....., fisheries in, p. 88, p. 149, 1493.
....., boards and masts from, and the price, 886, 962, 1081, 1149, 1199, 1333, 1337, 1496, 1797.
....., ..., present to the King of, pp. 418–9, 1333, 1336–7. 1409, 1797–8.
....., college or schools in, 711.
....., Cotton's church in, 396.
....., religious liberties in, 711, 713, 918.
....., fine for keeping Christmas day in, p. 345.
....., matrimonial proceedings in, 921.
....., Quakers in, complaints against, 26.
....., ..., cruel and inhuman sufferings of, 89, 90.
....., ..., laws and orders against, 90, 92, 93, 192. I., p. 345.
....., ..., ..., referred by the Privy Council to the Council for Plantations and committee appointed to make report to the King, 91, 97, 107.
....., ..., sentences and punishment of, 92, 93, p. 345.
....., ..., the King's orders concerning, 168, 314.
....., propagation of the gospel in, 33, 67.
....., ..., corporation for, 67, 152.
....., ..., charter to be prepared for, 88.
....., ..., ..., the patent, 223.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Boyle, Robt.
....., ..., collections in England and Wales for, 318, 319.
....., ..., petition of, and order thereon, 318, 319.
....., ironworks in, 50.
....., map of, p. 345.
...., militia in, 1660.
....., ..., appointment of a commander of, 713.
....., mines in, 76–78.
....., birth of "monsters" in, 1660.
....., post office in, 463–466.
....., ships bound to, 672, 1081, 1271, 1290, 1386, 1454, 1459, 1493.
....., licenses to go to, 289.
....., ships from, 846, 1203, 1333, 1336–7, 1343, 1351, 1557.
....., ..., taken and lost, 1421, 1630.
....., ..., H.M.'s orders about return of, 1499.
..... and Nova Scotia (trade), 952.
....., frauds in H.M. customs in, 644.
....., tar from, 916.
....., Dutch encroachments in, 623, 625, 715.

New England—*cont.*
....., Dutch and French plantations in, 340.
....., ..., precautions against, 920.
....., Chas. II.'s directions to assist the Caribbee Islands against French and Dutch, 1133.
....., Williamson's notes concerning, 623–625, 1660.
....., history of, *see* Palfrey, Dr. J. G.
....., Chas. II.'s letter to the colonies of, 1171, 1175.
....., sub-commissioner for, *see* Nicolls, Rich.
....., the King's commissioners for, viz. :—
Col. Rich. Nicolls.
Sir Robt. Carr.
Col. Geo. Cartwright.
Sam. Mavericke.
1664 : 706, 719, 722, 724, 735, 864.
1665 : 919, 921, 929, 945, 963, 999, 1006–7, 1009, 1089, 1096,
1666 : 1173, 1297, 1300–2.
1667 : 1440, 1473, 1479, 1483, 1535, 1588, 1616, 1626, 1628.
1668 : 1787, 1829.
....., ... speedily to be sent over, 370, 437, 706.
....., ..., commission to, 708, 709, 710.
....., ..., instructions to, 711, 712, 717, 718, 721.
....., ..., secret instructions to, 713, 714.
....., ..., the King's reasons for sending, 715.
....., ..., ships to transport them to, 707.
....., ..., their arrival in, 775.
....., ..., reports of, 735. I., 1089. I.
....., ..., minutes of meetings of, 796.
....., ..., salaries and expenses of, and payments to, 679–680, 707, 726, 1198.
....., ..., their cost to the country, 931, 933.
....., ..., reports of their infringing the discipline of the church and interrupting the form of government in, 931, 933.
....., ..., wagers laid they will never sit at Boston, 931.
....., ..., better begin (their labours) at Connecticut, 931.
....., ..., supplies sent to, 963.
....., ..., letters from, *see also* the names of commissioners—
1664 : 885.
1665 : 965, 1000, 1020. II., 1024, 1033, 1056, 1089. VII.*
....., ..., letters and petitions to—
1664 : 799.
1665 : 920, 929. I., 969, 1015, 1020. I., 1040, 1089. II., 1089. VIII.–IX., 1097, 1100. I.
1666 : 1174, 1182.
....., ..., ..., cast away, 963.
....., ..., complaints against, and the King's answer, *see* Massachusetts.

New England, The King's Commissioners for—*cont.*
....., ..., declaration of, *see* Narragansett Indians.
....., ..., the transactions of, 987.
....., ..., protest of the Massachusetts against, 996.
....., ..., ..., reply of, to, 996. I.
....., ..., spies upon proceedings of, 1009.
....., ..., commissions from, 1010, 1039, 1089. VII.
....., ..., violently opposed by the Massachusetts, 1021, 1024.
....., ..., reasons why Massachusetts could not submit to, 1297, 1302.
....., ..., return to England, 1021.
....., ..., papers of their transactions, also maps of the several colonies lost, taken with Col. Cartwright by a privateer, 1089, 1103.
....., ..., report of the transactions of (each colony by itself), 1103.
....., ..., have neither money nor credit, 1169.
....., ..., recalled, 1171, 1174, 1184.
....., ..., Chas. II.'s present to, 1182.
....., ..., shown more kindness and respect by Massachusetts than all the rest of the New England colonies, 1297.
....., ..., the name of, odious to these people, p. 419.
....., Eastern parts of, 1007, 1020. II., 1040, p. 334.
....., ..., disputes about the, 53, 64, 80, 918, 1089. X.
....., ..., ..., letter for settlement of, 66.
....., ..., advantages of being under the King's government, 1100.
....., ..., Sir Robt. Carr desires to be governor of, 1100.
....., *see also*—
Accord Pond; Cambridge; Castle Island; Charles River; Charlestown; Connecticut; Essex; Fisher's Island; Harvard; Massachusetts; Neetmocke River; New Cambridge; New Hampshire; New Plymouth; Providence Plantations. Rhode Island; Suffolk; Water Town; White Oak Angle Tree.
New France, 210, 225, 226, 241, 1643.
....., governor of, *see* Le Bourne, M.
....., company of, p. 505.
....., *see also* Acadia; Canada.
Newfoundland, 172, 452, 847, 1109, 1201, 1548, 1561, 1599, 1612, 1666–7, 1729–32, 1909.
....., discovery of, 1600, 1666.
....., Governor of, 172, 1548, 1561, *see also* Baltimore, Lord.
Newfoundland—*cont.*
....., Deputy Governors of, *see* Rayner, John, Swanley, Capt.
....., government of, 1729–32.
....., Lord Baltimore's rights in, 62, 452.
....., reasons for the settlement of, 1730.
....., present condition of, 1666.
....., planters in, 1376, 1730.
....., ... fishermen rob and kill, 1729.
....., petition of merchants and traders to, 589, 1561.
....., no persons to be transported to, 7, 589, 595.
....., supplies for, 1109.
....., Capt. Robinson's proposals concerning, 1731–2.
....., about fortifying, 1666.
....., forts in, 1729–30.
....., fishery and fishing voyages to, 172, 385, 386, 589, 936, 1548, 1561, 1666, 1729–32, 1909.
....., ..., warrant for regulating the, 7.
....., ..., memorial concerning, 1729.
....., ..., produce of H.M. customs from, 1666, 1730.
....., brings 500,000*l.* per annum to England, 1730.
....., the only nursery for seamen, 1730–1.
....., tippling houses in, 1730, 1732.
....., Dutch ship seized in, 385, 386.
....., destruction of ships and plantations in by De Ruyter, 1016, 1201, 1666–7, 1729, I.
....., the French in, 1666, 1729–32.
....., ..., arguments against, 1731.
....., ..., were not permitted to fish in, 1666.
....., foreigners pay to fish in, 1730.
.....*see also*—
Avalon; Bull's Bay; Placentia; St. John's.
New Hampshire, 80, 1024, 1485, 1588.
....., description of, pp. 346–7.
....., bounds of, p. 346.
....., granted to Mason, p, 346.
....., proprietor of, *see* Mason, Robt.
....., Mason's rights to, 1009, 1021, 1485, 1588.
....., surrender to the King of patent of, 706.
....., report concerning the proceedings of Massachusetts with, 230, 1485.
....., oppressed by the Massachusetts, 706, 1015, 1024, 1588.
....., named by the Massachusetts, Norfolk, p. 347.
....., H.M. commissioners' account of, 1024.
....., report of H.M. commissioners' transactions with, pp. 346–7.
....., Sir Robt. Carr petitions to be Gov. of, 1100, IV.
....., masts from, 1485.

New Hampshire—*cont.*
....., about joining with Maine, 1485.
....., *see also*—
Dover; Norfolk;
Exeter; Piscataqua;
Hampton; Portsmouth;
Merrimac; Strawberry Bank.
New Haven, 96, 162, 222, 647, 877, p. 343, p. 345, 1612.
....., Dep. Govs. of, *see* Goodyere, Stephen, Leete, Wm., Gilbert, Matthew, 1361.
....., petition of inhab. of, 52.
....., fighting men in, 1110.
....., letter to, 1663 :—494.
....., injuries by the Dutch to, 877.
....., *see also* Guildford; Shelter Island.
New Holland, pp. 226–227.
....., *see also* Orange Fort.
New Jersey, 1380, p. 533.
....., *see also* Cape May.
New London (Connecticut), 433, 1000, 1295.
New Netherlands [Manhattan], 16, 209, 593, p. 211, 799, 846, 918, 984, 1297, 1809.
....., Gov. of, *see* Stuyvesant, Peter.
....., Gov. and Council of, p. 227.
....., the Dutch in, 510 (622 ?), 627 (647?), 931.
....., ..., disputes between English and, 593, 625, *see also* New York.
....., Dutch ambassadors audiences with the King about, 840, 850.
....., beaten out of, 829.
....., the Governors Bowry in, p. 228, 794.
....., surrender of, *see* **New York.**
New Plymouth, 102, 209, 222, 229, p. 150, 713, 721, 722, 933, 956, 957, 1000, p. 342, 1230, 1440, 1475, p. 504, 1660, p. 533, 1662, 1877.
....., description of, pp. 343–344.
....., emigrants landed in, 622, 625.
....., bounds of, p. 342.
....., Gov. of, *see* Prince, Thos.
....., the Council of, 735.
....., the General Court of, p. 344, 1230, 1440, 1483.
....., ..., the King's letter to, 1175.
....., ..., petition of, 102.
....., ..., letters to—
1663: —494, 497.
1667 :—1547.
..... and Rhode Island, 957, 1171, 1300.
....., an assembly to be convened at, 933.
....., has about 2500 fighting men, 1110.
....., too poor to renew their charter, p. 344.
....., the poorest colony, 1000.
....., preachers in, 1230.
....., powder for, 1475.
....., report of the King's Commissioners' transactions with, pp. 343–4.
....., boundary line between Massachusetts and, 743, p. 345.
New Plymouth—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 1230, 1440.
....., *see also* Secunke.
New Scotland, *see* Nova Scotia.
New Spain, 571.
New Style, the, curious instance of mistaking a date through, 1484.
New Walcheren, *see* Tobago.
New York, 809, 917, 924, 925, 978, p. 334, 1091, 1094–1096, 1169, 1184, 1219, 1232, 1288, 1292, 1378, 1466, 1602–3, p. 510, 1613, 1626, 1651, 1731, 1809, 1829, 1874–5, 1885.
....., Duke of York's charges in reducing and settling, 1480.
....., letters between Col. Nicolls and Gov. Stuyvesant about the surrender of, 788, 1603.
....., articles for surrender of, 794, 795.
....., names of (Dutch) inhabitants who swore obedience to the King, 834.
....., proclamation concerning the above oath, 835.
....., concerning the taking of, 857.
....., probability of the Dutch attempting to regain, 917, 918, 978, 1026.
....., De Ruyter's attempt against, 1024.
....., apprehensions of a Dutch invasion, 1095–6.
..... put into a posture of defence, 1094.
..... in want of necessaries and supplies, 1026, 1094, 1096, 1169.
....., soldiers in, 1219, 1226, 1362.
....., ..., list of provisions, &c. necessary for, 1362.
....., instructions for ships coming from, 1324.
....., trade lost for want of shipping at, 1094.
....., Gov. Nicolls gives the name of, 1095.
....., settlement of the bounds of, 1096.
....., the inhabitants three parts Dutch, 1169.
....., petition of Dutch inhabitants of, 1885.
....., mean condition of, 1096.
....., the best of all H.M. towns in America, 1096.
....., trade at, 1219, 1229, 1602–3, 1613, 1885.
....., ..., orders concerning, 1874–5.
....., the burghers of, 1219.
....., Stuyvesant's proposals concerning, 1602–3, 1613.
....., militia in (turned into horse), 1628.
....., incursions of the French, 1628.
....., laws of, (enacted by the Duke of York), 1623.
....., ..., settlement of the, 1096.
....., ..., (sent to England), 1094.
....., Governors of, *see* Nicolls, Richard, Lovelace, Francis.
....., *see also*—
Albany Fort; New Amsterdam;
Esopus; New Netherlands;
James Fort; Schenectady;

New York—*cont.*
....., ships from, 1336.
....., letters and papers dated from—
1664: 788.
1665: 1026, 1094–6.
1666: 1169.
1667: 1491.
1668: 1829.
New York Documents [eleven vols. 4to.] edited by J. R. Brodhead: papers printed in—
1661: 16.
1662: 357.
1663: 510, 597, 603, 605.
1664: 644, 649, 708, 711, 713, 715, 717, 774–776, 780, 794, 806, 808, 809, 809. I. II., 828, 834, 840, 850, 851, 877.
1665: 917, 918, 920, 924, 931–933, 945, 951, 957, 978, 996, 1000. 1020, 1024, 1026, 1089, 1094–1096, 1100, pp. 344, 346, 1108.
1666: 1169–70, 1176, 1184, 1219, 1226–9, 1232, 1236, 1239, 1251, 1260–2, 1292, 1295, 1297, 1304–5.
1667: 1378–1381, 1461–1467, 1474, 1491, 1533, 1535, 1602–4, 1611–3, 1628, 1632.
1668: 1662, 1766, 1813, 1829, 1834, 1874–5, 1885.
New Zealand (Guiana), 1525, p. 529.
Newbury (Massachusetts), 1009, p. 348.
Newcastle, the, p. 481, 1540.
Newell, Wm., letter from, 1073.
Newgate, 422, 1429, 1551.
....., prisoners sent to plantations from, 292, 371, 523, 1430–1.
....., governor of, warrant to, 523.
....., clerk of, *see* Shadwell, John.
....., Bird, A., 1661.
Newgewanack (Maine), 1010.
New Hall, letters dated from, 827, 1711.
Newport (Rhode Island), p. 149.
....., letters dated from, 799, 825, 929.
Newport, Lord, 422.
Newse river (Carolina), 557.
Newth, James, 1024. I.
Newton, Capt. Sam., commission to, 739. VI.
....., Thos., 1186.
....., ..., petition of, 989.
....., ..., articles against Lord Willoughby by, 989. I.
Niantica, names of the proprietors of, 967.
Nicaragua, p. 360, 1216.
Nicarson, William, 1440, 1483, 1547.
Nicholas, Sir Edward, Secretary of State, 12, 19, p. 10, 58, 83, 86, 88, 91, 133, 174, 179, 231, 238, 282, 342, 418, 441, 442, 449, 871.
....., ..., drafts of letters in the handwriting of, 448, 450.
Nicholas, Sir Edward—*cont.*
....., ..., minutes by, for the Privy Council, 87, 222, 309.
....., ..., letters to—
1661: 33, 60, 61, 69, 78, 129, 162, 167, 207.
1662: 354, 356, 373.
1668: 1807.
....., ..., papers endorsed by, 37, 76, 78, 80, 95, 216, 249, p. 124, 418.
....., Capt. (an Indian), 1717.
....., John, 683, 871, 926.
Nicholas, deceased, 810.
....., The, 697, 762.
Nicholl, Rich., p. 121.
Nicholls, Capt. Bart., 964.
....., Fras., 1817.
....., Wm., 1200.
Nichols, Bernard, 942.
Nicklson, Geo., 310.
Nickson, John, 512.
Nicolls, Richard, groom of the bedchamber to Duke of York, Deputy Governor of New York, 432, 672, 673, 680, 697, 713, pp. 225–228, 794, 846, 917, 930, 931, 951, 963, 987, 1000, 1009, 1021, 1024, 1031, 1033, 1056, p. 334, 1093, p. 344, 1170, 1295, 1338, 1352, 1362, 1462, 1465, 1474, 1485, 1588, 1602–3, p. 510, 1612–3, 1829, 1834–5, 1855.
....., ..., a sub-commissioner for New England, 780.
....., ..., commissions to, 686, 695, 708.
....., ..., instructions to, 711, 717.
....., ..., his consent to the treaty of the surrender of New York, p. 228.
....., ..., letters from—
1664: 780, 788, p. 227, 809, 885.
1665: 1026, 1094, 1096.
1666: 1169, 1176, 1219, 1232, 1260, 1292, 1300, 1304–5, 1361.
1667: 1378–1381, 1479, 1483, 1491, 1533, 1535, 1547, 1604, 1616, 1628.
1668: 1662, 1756, 1766, 1813.
....., ..., proclamation of, 835.
....., ..., letters to—
1664: p. 227, 825, 828, 851, 878.
1665: 918, 920, 921, 924, 925, 929, 931, 932, 956, 957, 965, 978, 1007–1009, 1091.
1666: 1184, 1230, 1236, 1312, 1324, 1360.
1667: 1440, 1466, 1473, 1499, 1534, 1617, 1626, 1651.
1668: 1716, 1752–3, 1787, 1848.
....., ..., instructions from, 1461.
....., ..., articles of peace with the Mohawks by, 806.
....., ..., Mavericke's character of, 1829.
....., ..., about his return to England, 1292, 1829.

Nicolls, Richard—*cont.*
....., ..., bound for old England, 1716.
....., ..., desires the appointment of his successor, 1094.
....., ..., is utterly ruined, 1169.
....., ..., his conduct approved and rewarded by the King, 1292.
..... Thos., (a minister in Jamaica), 660, 746.
....., ..., letter from, 1664: 652.
....., ..., petition of, 651.
....., ..., family of, 652, 660.
....., Capt., 1651.
Noell, Edward, p. 121.
....., James, p. 121.
....., Sir Martin, 3, 39, 54, 70, 71, 73, 88, 223, 609, 1266.
....., ..., grant to, p. 121.
....., ..., letter from, 1663: 584.
....., ..., executors of, complaint against, 1150. I.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 1666: 1140.
....., ..., his house, 1140.
....., Martin, jun., p. 121.
....., Thomas, secretary in Barbadoes, 94.
Noke, Richard, 1698.
Nonconformists, 33, 53, 512, 622–625, p. 400, 1629.
....., persecution in England of, 367, 422.
Norborrow, Capt. John, 1540.
....., ..., wounded, p. 489.
Norbrook, Capt., 689.
Nore, George, 904.
Norfolk, *see* New Hampshire.
Norfolk, Lower (Virginia), 1211.
Norfolk, Duke of, *see* Howard, Thos.
....., sheriff of, letter to, 1662 : 350.
North, Capt., 206.
..... river, p. 226.
..... west passage, a, 1103.
Northampton (Virginia), 1211.
Northern Indians, the, 1219.
Norton, John, 161, 314.
Norvill, Jas., 904.
....., Thos., 904.
Norwich, 350.
....., the, 1428, 1433, 1458, 1477, 1517, 1540, 1691, 1710, 1802, 1814.
Norwood, Harry, 1094, 1532. I.
....., ..., letter from, 1667: 1532.
Notley, Thos., 1222.
Nova Francia, *see* New France.
Nova Scotia, 44, 111, 163, 588. 675, 685, 1112, 1441, 1486, 1641, 1655, p. 533, 1731, 1868, 1877, 1898.
....., description of, 1645.
....., granted to Sir Wm. Alexander, 111.
....., the King's title to, 1598–1600.
....., claims of right and title to, 44, 111, 163, 210–212, 224–227, 240–242, 343, 1809.
Nova Scotia—*cont.*
....., ..., opinion of Judge Wyndham on, the right and title to, 243.
....., ..., report of Privy Council on, 112–114.
....., Sir T. Temple's purchase of, 1877, 1898. III.
....., boundaries of, 273, 340, p. 504, 1641.
....., the largest of H.M.'s plantations, 1486.
....., representation concerning, 210.
....., grants of the office of governor of, 151, 174, 189, 271–273; *see also* Breedon, Thos.; Harrison, Mark.
....., governor of, *see* Temple, Sir Thos.
....., proclamation to settlers in, 952.
....., general of, *see* Harrison, Mark.
....., baronets of, 44, 111, 112, 321, 1809; *see also* Latour, Lord de.
....., ..., have no distinguishing badge, 208.
....., Acadia, a small part of, 1877.
....., orders concerning the fisheries in, 952.
....., map of, 1641, 1898.
....., mines in, 538, 636.
....., fruitful in mines, &c., 1486.
....., forts in, *see* St. John; Pentagoet.
....., French at war in, 111, 112.
....., ..., pretences to, 210–212, 224–227, 240–242, 1641, 1877, 1898.
....., ..., opinion of Judge Wyndham on, 243.
....., ..., often attempted by, 1486.
..... Charles II.'s declaration of war with France to be published in, 1136.
....., no part of, to be restored to the French, 1638, *see* Acadia.
....., memorial concerning, 1645.
....., annexed to the crown of Scotland 1809.
....., *see also*—
Cape Breton; Port Rossignot;
Cape Sable; Port Royal;
Cloven Cape; St. Croix;
Dumache river; St. George's river;
Ingogen river; St. John's fort.
Muscentus; Seganectuck river.
Port de Latour.
....., *see also* Charles II.—
Crowne, William.
Latour, Lord de.
Temple, Sir Thomas.
Nowell, Dan., 731.
Noy, —, 777.
Noye, Capt. John, Governor of Barbuda, 1890. II.
....., Wm., attorney-general, 7.
Nutmaker, —, 2.

O.

Oak trees, p. 348.
Oare, James, 1024. I.
Ochiltree, Lord, 1598.
Odiarne, Henry, 1437.
Offield, Rich., 826.
Ogden, John, 229, 246, 284.
Ohgehando, 806.
Ogeron (Augeron), M. French Gov. of Tortuga, 1004, 1004. I., IV., 1357, 1907.
....., letter from, 1665: 1004. II.
....., letter to, 1665: 1004. III.
Oil, 70, 427, 536, 547, 549, 559, 1337, p. 533.
Old Road, the, (St. Kitts), 1498.
Old Bailey, the, 866.
Olive Branch, the, 1088. I.
Oliver, Capt. Jas, 774, 1848.
....., Isaac, 1431.
....., Jas. of Boston, p. 348.
Olives, 427, 536, 559, 571.
Olney, Thos., 512.
Oneidas, the, 1228, 1239, 1242.
O'Neil, Daniel, Groom of the Bedchamber, Postmaster General, 463.
Orange, Prince of, 986.
Orange Fort (New Holland), p. 226, 1229, 1251, 1571–2.
....., surgeon at, *see* Haims, Mons.
....., Tree, the (ship), 1628.
Oranges, 1658.
Orchard, Lieut., 182.
Ordnance Lieut. of the, *see* Legg, Col. Wm.
....., Commissioners of, 906, 941, 1102, 1335, 1776, 1817, 1832.
....., ..., warranty to, 1225, 1329, 1480.
Orinoco, The, 83, 944, 1125.
Orleans, Duchess of, *see* Henrietta Maria.
Ormond, Duke of, *see* Butler, Jas.
Orubo, Oruba, (Aruba Arubo), p. 226, 944, 1661.
Osborne, Col. Rog., Gov. of Montserrat, 83, 804. II., 992.
....., Sir T., 1884.
Osequell river, 1191.
Ostrich, The (ship), 1391.
O'Sulivan, Florence, petitions of, 1740, 1789.
Our Lady of Conception and St. Joseph, *see* Crescent, The (ship).
Outlaw, Capt. John, 1088. I.
Overall, Thos., 40.
Overton, Robt., 731, 732, 1773, 1880.
....., Wm., surgeon in Jamaica, 410.
Overy, Alex., petition of, 1629.
Owen, Leiut., 215.
....., Capt. Thos., 728.
....., Walter, 1688.
Oxford, 1055, 1118, 1139, 1152, 1263, 1468, 1776.
Oxford, letters dated from, 1079–80, 1082–3, 1097–9, 1119.
Oxford, H.M.S., 1711, 1863, 1867, 1892.
Oyster Bay (Long Island), 799, 1533.
Oysters, p. 347.

P.

P. H., letter from, 858.
Pace, Anne, 875.
Paige, John, 1884.
....., letter from, 354.
Pailer, Wm., 967.
Paine, John, 929. I.
Painter, John, 1761–2.
....., Sir Paul, *see* Paynter, Sir Paul.
Palfrey, Dr. J. G., 685, 706, p. 249.
Palmer, Sir Geoffrey, Attorney General, 32, 36, 67, 229, 282, 309, 370, 376, 525, 708, 750, 759, 769.
....., warrants to prepare charters, grants, and patents, 83, 88, 152, 194, 198, 213. I., 271–4, 276, 321, 359, 376, 504, 514, 531, 592, 636, 745, 910, 1106, 1353, 1513, 1822, 1893.
....., reports of, 748, 759. II., 760, 1299. I.
Palmetto Point (St. Kitts), 1214.
Pamplycoe river (Carolina), 557.
Panama, p. 361, 1826–7.
....., President of, 1838.
....., privateers' expedition against, 1838.
Papillon, Thos., 1884.
Parada Place (Granada), p. 360.
Paragon Daletta, the, 1070.
Paramaribo (Boromeo), Guiana, 1126, 1746. II.
Parey, Capt., 1058.
Pargiter, Thos., 1121.
Parham Hill (Surinam), 1247, 1746. IV.
Paris, 1209, 1643.
....., 80,000 men reviewed in, 1571.
Paris, John, petition of, 117.
Parke, Capt. Dan., 1237, 1306.
Parker, Henry letter from, 1664: 627.
....., John, 1442.
....., Wm., 330.
Parquet, Sieur de, *see* Diel, M. de.
Parris, Capt. Geo., 1444.
....., Thos., 39.
Parry, Margery, 394.
Parson's Green, letter dated from, 819.
Partridge, John, 1015.
....., Thos., 904.
Partridges, 1110.
....., esteemed by the Spaniards the sweetest eatable flesh, 1110.
Pascataway, *see* Piscataqua.
Passage Fort (Jamaica), 123, 131, 283, 446, 552.
Pate, John, 1431, 1800.
....., ..., petition of, 1430.

Patents to be entered in a book of the Council for plantations, 15.
Patmos (New England called), p. 9.
Patowomecke, *see* Potomac.
Patuxet (or Pawtuxet, Rhode Island), p. 150, 1534.
Paul, John, a negro, 1708, 1719.
....., Rich., 804. III.
Pawcatuck river (Misquammacok, Rhode Island), p. 150, 1034, p. 341, 1473; *see also* Narragansett.
Pawtucket, or Patucket river (Blackstone river), 1034.
Payne, Ch., 1743.
....., Phil., 1880.
....., ..., grant to, 170.
....., ..., petition of, 1629.
....., Sam. 804. III.
....., ..., petition of, 1629.
....., Tobias, 1055. II., 1686, 1898. IV.
....., William, 1431.
Paynter (or Painter), Sir Paul, 1804.
....., ..., letter to, 1202.
Peade, Thos., 1, 141, 1121.
Peake, Alderman Wm., 33, 88, 223.
Peanco, John, 950. I.
Pearce, Edward, 1200.
....., John, 1752.
....., Sir Rich., of the Council of Barbadoes, 1.
....., ..., deceased, 129.
Pearl, the, 1088. I., 1338, p. 453, 1444, 1713, 1873.
Pearls, 143, 489.
....., the great place of, 1661.
Peas, 810, 1658, 1660.
Pecken, Benj., 169.
Pearson, Thos., factor at Guinea, 1780.
....., ..., letters from, 1780. I., III.
....., ..., letters to, 1780. II., IV.
Peirse, John, 289.
Peirson, Peter, 93.
Pelfe, Thos., 1534.
Pelham's river (St. Kitts), 1498.
Pelican (London), sign of the, 1214.
Pemaquid river, the, 675, 685, 1024, p. 348, p. 504, 1809.
....., plantations on, 1024.
Pembroke, Earl of, *see* Herbert, Philip.
Pembleton, or Pendleton, Capt., Bryan, 1015, 1588, 1835, 1848.
....., ..., his son, 1588.
Pemell, John, 40.
Pemwell, John, 182.
Pendleton, Bryan, *see* Pembleton, Capt.
Penobscotriver (Maine), 111, 112, 340, p. 504.
..... fort, 193, 225, 226, 242, p. 504, 1809.
Pentagouet (Pentecost), 114, p. 504, 1644, 1654, 1700–1, 1868, 1877.
Pepper, red, 1368.
Pepperell, Capt. Nicholas, 1055, 1055. II. 1346, 1685–6, 1763.
Pepys, Sam., 1070.
....., ..., letters to, 1053, 1336.
Pequid Indians, p. 343.
Percée, or Persée, Isle of, 1228–9.
Peregrine, The, p. 124.
Perkins, Thos., 904.
Perkman, Jas., 826.
Peron, Francis, 645.
Perrey, Nich., 1514. II.
....., ..., letters from, 1667: 1514, 1514. I.
Perrott, Capt. John, 739, 739. I., p. 211.
....., ..., commission and instructions to, 739. II., III.
....., ..., his wife and family, 739.
....., Lewis, 1345.
Persia, Emperors of, 1023.
Persian goat's hair, 947.
Peru, p. 124, 812, p. 361, 1368, 1838; *see also* Lima.
Peryn, Jo., 904. I.
Pessius, an Indian Prince, p. 342.
Pestle, Capt. Wm., 1014.
....., ..., Grace, widow of, 1014.
Petaquamscat, letter dated, 965.
Peters, Hugh, 33, 78, 161, 432.
Peterson, Ant., 1773, 1880.
....., Lucas, 808.
Petres, Cornelius, 962.
Petty Harbour, 1729. I.
Pewts, Jo., 90.
Phelips, Nich, Gov. of Sta Cruz, 894.
Phelps, Nich., 89.
....., ..., Thos., 1200.
Philip IV. King of Spain, 17, 134, 230, 278, 489, 571, 739. I., 746, p. 226, 823.
....., ..., ambassadors from (in England), 739. I.
....., ..., his fleet, 812.
....., King (Eleise Pokonahkit), 1197.
....., Rich., 826.
....., The, 200.
Phillips, George, 904.
....., Margarita, 1885.
....., Nath., 1300, 1835, 1848.
....., Wm., 302, 1010, 1024. II., 1752, 1835.
....., ..., letters from, 1668: 1752–3, 1787.
Phœnix, The, p. 453, 1596.
Phyall, *see* Fayal.
Picardy, p. 481.
Pickard, Edward, 1200.
Pickering, John, 1015, 1024. I.
Pickes, Mr., 69.
Pierce, Capt. John, 1103, p. 345, p. 419, 1797.
....., Sir Rich., Gov. of Barbadoes, p. 529.
Pierrepoint, Henry, Marquis of Dorchester, 218.
Pierron, Jean, letters from, 1667: 1571–2, 1617.
....., ..., letter to, 1667: 1604.

Pietersen, Marcus, 1070.
Pigeon island (Jamaica), 259.
Pight, Rich., 456.
Pike, Capt. Robt., 302, 1588, 1660, 1787, 1835, 1848.
Pikes, 824, 1154, 1225, 1283, 1388, 1446, 1480.
Pim, Sir Chas., 1247.
Pimenta, p. 212, 810.
Pinchin, or Pincheon, Capt. John, 160, p. 228, 794, 1052, 1379, 1381.
Pinder, Christopher, 826.
Pines, Isle of, 1088. I.
Pines, p. 348.
Pinhorne, Edward, 375.
Piper, Thos., 1264. I., 1894.
Pipestaves, 28, pp. 346–7, p. 533.
Pirates, 789, 950.
....., condemned to death and hanged, 942, 950. I.; *see also* Privateers.
Pisa or Piso, A. J. de, p. 212, 948.
Piscataqua (New Hampshire), 53, 220, 878, 899, 918, 921, 1009, 1024, p. 334, pp. 346–7, 1149, 1292, 1588.
....., excellent harbour in, 1024.
....., courts held at, 1009.
....., letters dated from, 774–776, 1009, 1020. II., 1021, 1485.
Pistols, 793, p. 413, 1388.
Pitch, 242, 261, 301, 368, 369, p. 346, 1386, 1599, 1643; *see also* Maryland, Virginia, encouragement to produce.
Pittmann, Thos., petition of 923.
Plaineville, Capt., 293.
Plaisted, Roger, 1473, 1535.
Placentia (Newfoundland), 1666, 1729. I.
....., Bay, 1732.
Plantains, 810.
Plantations, the, 3, 5, 28, 31, 39, 242, 415, 429, 528, 847, 864, 898, 910, 1123, 1299, 1340, 1365, 1487, 1499, 1533, 1539, 1738, 1786, 1822, 1874.
....., called his Majesty's Indies, 178.
....., Patents for, to be entered in a book, 15.
....., should be supplied with people from Europe, 764.
....., passes to, 291, 293, 303.
....., circular letters to Governors of, 539, 597, 605, 920.
....., petitions of merchants' planters, etc. trading to, 769, 790.
....., proposals of planters in, 1153.
....., petitions to be free denizens of, 760.
....., directions for ships sailing to, 1078–1084.
....., the King forbids ships sailing to, 1351.
....., ships for, 1352, 1365, 1583.
....., warrants for ships to sail to, 1469–70.
....., report on the effects of the Act of Navigation upon trade to, 947.
....., frauds in H.M. customs in, 644.
....., report concerning irregularities in trade to, 1884.
Plantations, the—*cont.*
....., proposals about transporting vagrants, rogues, and felons to, 772.
....., about sending felons, sturdy beggars, gipsies, &c. to, 101, 122, 378, 382, 701, 791, 866, 872, 1268, 1468.
....., ..., contrary to law to transport without their consent, 858.
....., names of condemned prisoners sent to, 394, 1430–1.
....., against sending convict gaol birds or riotous persons to, "rotten before they are sent," 1023.
....., Scotch rebels to be sent to, 1351.
....., propositions for better accommodating with servants, 791.
....., about transporting servants, and stealing or "spiriting away" persons to, 101, 331, 769–771, 847, 915, 1720.
....., concerning an office for registry of passengers and servants going to, 24, 32, 101, 331, 769, 772, 790, 791, 798.
....., Act of Parliament recommended for registry of, 791.
....., master of the office for, *see* Whitley, Roger.
....., ..., Patent to, 802.
....., supply of negroes for, 407, 618, 902, 903, 1111, 1481, 1492.
....., the very being of, depends upon, 618, 756.
....., transportation of horses to, 1624.
....., Jews spoil all the trade in, 1895. I.
....., lotteries in, 1366.
....., Quakers transported to, 961.
....., account of the English sugar, 1679.
....., the Dutch, 578.
....., ..., precautions against hostilities of, 1097.
....., ..., Chas. II. instructions to root out, 1129–30, 1132–7.
....., ..., secret trade with, in, 345.
....., French and Dutch trade to, 45, 597.
....., The French, 578, 1101.
....., ..., precautions against hostilities of, 1097, 1099.
....., ..., Chas. II. instructions to root out, 1129–30, 1132–7.
....., Scotch trade to, 178, 543, 848, 867.
....., ..., Patent for, 435, 487.
....., ..., objections to, 486.
....., the Spanish, 259.
....., Spanish trade to, 414–418.
....., Receiver General of rents, &c. from, *see*—
Chiffinch, Thos.
Povery, Thos.
Rosse, Thos.
....., indenture concerning, 488.
....., the Council for Foreign, 64, 65, 84, 87, 89, 97, 98, 111, 126, 130, 155, 163, 224, 368, 372, 439, 461, 505, 506, 519, 548, 624, 702, 741, 792, 798, 833, 947,

Plantations, the Council for Foreign—*cont.*
1567, 1597, p. 508, 1627, 1629, 1641, 1647, 1685, 1759, 1769, 1791, 1824, 1875.
....., ..., Names of, 3, 1884.
....., ..., minutes, orders, and reports of—
1661: 3, 5, 9, 12, 15, 24, 25, 32, 38, 42, 46, 48, 54, 56, 63, 66, 70, 71, 73, 74, 80, 83, 86, 91, 101, 103, 112–4, 116, 118, 122, 132, 137, 140, 149, 156, 158, 179, 188, 191.
1662: 309, 313, 334, 341, 345, 353, 357, 370.
1663: 423, 458, 459, 462, 470, 510, 597, 605.
1664: 644, 649, 790, 791, 856.
1665: 981.
1667: 1387–8, p. 508, 1613, 1618.
1668: 1670, 1712, 1870, 1874, 1884.
....., ..., letters and petitions and reports to—
1661: 45, 49, 52, 75. I-VII., 85, 205.
1662: 333.
1665: 947.
1667: 1650.
1668: 1883.
....., ..., Sec. to, *see* Du Moulin, P.
....., ..., expenses of, 56, 63, 179, 313, 423.
....., Williamson's note book concerning 209.
....., Sir Fran. Bacon's essay on, p. 304.
....., *see also*—
Carolina. / New Hampshire.
Connecticut. / New Haven.
Delaware. / New Jersey.
Maine. / New Plymouth.
Maryland. / New York.
Massachusetts. / Rhode Island.
New England. / Virginia.
Platefleete, The, 812.
Platero Dom., Fran., 138.
Playstead, —, 1848.
Pleneville or Plenneville, Clement de, 361, 474. II., 819.
....., letters from—
1662: 360.
1663: 474, 474, III., 475.
....., letter to, 1663: 474. I.
....., his services, 475. I.
Pley, Geo., letter from, 1016.
Plymouth (New England), *see* New Plymouth.
Plymouth, 360, 939, 1016, 1035, 1200, 1212, 1274, 1331, 1333, 1343, 1351, 1450, 1503, 1511, 1514, 1545, 1561, 1583, 1611, 1645, 1666, 1732.
....., mayor, &c. of, 939.
....., ..., petition of, 589.
....., Sound, 57.
....., Deputy Governor of, *see* Skelton, Sir John.
Plymouth—*cont.*
....., mayor of, *see* Storey, Geo.
....., letters dated from, 1267, 1330, 1391, 1399, 1545, 1568–9, 1589.
....., Merchant (ship), the, 1200.
Pocock, John, petition of, 50.
....., letter from, 1667: 1394.
Pococke, John, clerk of the Assembly of Barbadoes, 1018. I.
Pocopotank creek (Virginia), letter dated from, 1749.
Poincy, M. de, French Governor of St. Christopher's, 1220, 1521. I., 1529.
Point Comfort (Virginia), 1195, 1849.
....., fort at, 1250, 1508.
....., ..., disadvantage of a, 1625.
Pokonoahkit, Eleise, *see* Philip, King.
Poland, King of, 854.
Pont, Jeffrey, 354. II.
Poole, 1504.
Poole, John, 394.
....., Captain, Wm., 1540.
Popery, 218.
Popham, Sir John, 622.
Pork, 549, p. 346, 1191, 1605, 1660, p. 533.
Poriadally (Africa), 903.
Port de Latour (Nova Scotia), 1641, 1877.
Port Morant, *see* Morant.
Port Rossignot (Nova Scotia), 1898. IV.
Port Royal (Carolina), 559, 1192.
....., "Discovery," relation of a voyage to, 1243. I.
....., planting and settling, 879.
....., fort on, 904.
....., **(Jamaica),** 812, 826, 837, 859, 962, 1023, 1085, 1139, 1144, 1256, 1264, 1357, 1563, 1708, 1894.
....., late Port Cagua, 110.
....., plan of the town and castle of, 1563. I., 1664.
....., falling off of inhabitants at, 1213.
....., about finishing the great fort, 752, 785, 812, 837, 1266, 1563, 1664.
....., ..., cost of, 1664.
....., ..., when finished will be one of the strongest places in the world, 785.
....., garrison for, 1563.
....., store houses at, 897.
....., Governor of, *see* Modyford, Sir Jas.
....., Admiralty Court in, 810.
....., letters and papers dated from, 690, 697, 746, 762, 765, 1838, 1867.
..... **(Nova Scotia),** 111, 112, 193, 210, 225, 226, 241, 242, 340, 1251, 1598–1600, 1644–5, p. 533, 1700–1, 1868, 1877, 1898.
....., ..., colony of Scotch planted at, 1600, 1809.
....., restitution of, to the French, 1642, 1654.
....., the, 789.

Porter, Chas., p. 121.
....., John, 512.
...., junr., 996, 1002, 1009, p. 334, 1089. III., p. 348.
....., ..., petitions of, 969, 1089. II.
....., Capt. Wm., 1.
Portland, Earl of, *see* Weston, Jerome.
..... Road, 1394.
Porto Bello, p. 361, 1163, 1383, 1827, 1838, 1851, 1863, 1867.
....., taking of, 1867.
Porto Principe, 1838.
Porto Rico, 360, 474, 475, 812, 1488, 1838.
....., Governor of, 355.
Portsmouth, 172, 1058, p. 360, 1351, 1364, 1416, 1420, 1426–7, 1443, 1580–1.
....., letters dated from, 1435, 1439.
Portsmouth (New Hampshire), p. 149, 706, 1020, 1069, p. 334, 1089. V.
....., petition of inhabitants of (signed), 1015, 1024. I., 1089. VIII.
....., warrant to Constable of, 1020.
....., letters dated from, 1009, 1064.
Portsmouth, The (ship), 1517, 1540, 1570, 1690, 1898.
Portugal, 467, 1330, 1367, 1598, 1647, 1660.
....., King of, 469, 827, 839.
....., trade with, 947.
....., cattle from, 839.
Portuguese, the, 158, 467, 1234.
Postmaster General, The, *see* O'Neil, Dan.
Pot ashes, 301, 333, 345, 368, 369, 975.
Potatoes, 810.
Potomac river, the, 391, 520, 1513.
....., fort at, 1585.
Potosi, 216.
Pottell, John, 1024. I.
Potter, John, 1170.
....., Wm., 433.
....., Wm. (of Jamaica), 164.
Potts, ——, 1212.
Poutrincourt, M., 210, 1600.
Povey, Geo., receiver general of revenue from the Plantations, 488.
....., Richard, secretary and commissary of stores in Jamaica, and a member of the Council, 108, 123, 125, 142, 176, 182, 215, 283, 355, 357, 364, 375, 411, 468, 604, 690, 1580.
....., ..., his commission, 4.
....., ..., major of militia, 397.
....., ..., his deputy, *see* Pugh, Peter.
....., ..., leaves the island, 836.
....., ..., suspension of his patent, 1085.
....., Thos., clerk to the Council for Plantations, 3, 5, 54, 56, 71, 73, 91, 116, 179, 401.
....., ..., grants to, 173, p. 121.
....., ..., letter from, 1665 : 1061.
....., ..., letter to, 1663 : 432.
....., Capt., provost marshal of Barbadoes, 266, 393.
Powder, 176, 352, 357, 536, 619, 793, 824, 907, 1042. II., 1067, 1073, p. 333, 1102, 1154, 1167, 1202, 1216, 1225, 1273, 1281, 1283, 1327–9, 1375–6, 1388, 1444, 1446, 1475, 1480, 1488, 1517, 1540, 1597, 1613, 1615, 1648, 1679, 1770, 1776, 1817.
....., ship blown up by, 1488.
....., great explosion of, 1734.
Powell, George, letters to, 1274, 1351, 1412, 1417.
....., Capt. Hugh, 1, 1458.
....., John, petition of, 257.
....., ..., letter from, 1667 : 1557.
....., Col., 622.
....., ——, 1023.
....., Capt., governor of Barbadoes, p. 529, 1679.
....., ..., sent prisoner to England, 1679.
Power, Peter, 1897.
Poynings, Sir Edward, 1702.
Poynte, Henry, 804. I.
Precious stones, 76.
Prence, Thos., *see* Prince, Thos.
Presbyterians, 1629, 1660.
Price, Denzil, 1746. IV.
....., John, 1.
Prince (Prence), Thos., governor of New Plymouth, 878, 956, 957, 1662.
....., letters from—
1666 : 1230.
1667 : 1440.
....., ..., petition of, signed Tho. Prence, governor, 102.
....., ..., letters to—
1661 : 81.
1664 : 722.
1667 : 1483, 1547.
Prince Royal, H.M.S., p. 419.
Prince William on Horseback, The (ship), 1614.
Privateers, the, 566, p. 211, 765, 767, 786, 811, 812, 817, 818, 840, 841, 843, p. 278, 942–944, 976, 1026, 1042, 1063, 1067, 1085, 1138, 1147, 1188, 1213, 1216, 1254, 1263–6, 1400, 1452, 1531, 1537, 1689, 1792, 1838, 1850, 1867, 1892.
....., their number and strength in Jamaica and Tortugas, 621, p. 211, 765, 767, 812, 817, 843, 1085, 1088. I.
....., names of ships and captains, 1088. I.
..... called honest, 979.
....., 1,500 of the best men in the world, 1085.
....., kindness and moderation to, 979.
....., some well bred, 1085.
....., desperate people, 843.
....., fears of disturbing trade in Jamaica, 843.
....., offer life and fortune in the King's service, 976, 1147.
....., necessary to continue them, 765, 817, 1142, 1209, 1265.

Privateers—*cont.*
..... have wasted much in numbers, 1147.
....., commissions called in, 379, 524, 630, 762, 1896–7.
....., ..., prohibition to grant any, 664.
....., ..., granted against the Dutch, 942.
....., ..., calling in, a hazardous expedient, p. 211, 767.
....., ..., will increase the number of, 765, 812.
....., ..., propositions concerning, 843.
....., ..., brought in, 762, 1213.
....., ..., power to Governor Modyford to grant, 1144.
..... discouraged by the peace, 762.
....., proclamation against, 767.
....., attack Dutch plantations, 839.
....., Governor Modyford's new form of commission and instructions to, more strictly obliging them to the King's service, 1144, 1144. II., 1216.
....., Capt. Edward Mansfield Admiral of, 1147.
....., fights with, 571, 950, p. 360.
....., prizes and plunder (Spanish, &c.) taken by, 571, 762, 765, 786, 859, 1067, 1150. I., 1867, 1896–7.
....., ..., to be permitted to sell, 843.
....., orders to forbear hostility to the Spaniard and to attack Dutch plantations, 839.
....., expedition under Morgan against the Dutch West India Islands, 979, 1088. I., 1213.
..... and the design on Curaçao, 1085, 1213, 1216, 1266.
....., their behaviour at the capture of Dutch West India Isles, and disputes about plunder, 1088. I.
....., what employment to give, 1085.
....., Governor Modyford's reasons for granting letters of marque against the Spaniards, 1138, 1144, 1263–4, 1537.
..... capture and pillage Tobago, 1124–5.
....., ...leave fort standing and Government House on condition of having liberty to sell their plunder at Barbadoes, 1125.
..... destroy what they cannot take away, 1125.
....., expedition under Morgan on the Spanish coast, 1838, 1850–1.
....., Spanish possessions in West Indies taken and plundered by, 1142, 1169.
....., their expedition against Providence Island, 1213, 1216.
..... take Portuguese commissions, 1142.
..... fight stoutly at St. Kitts, 1204–5, p. 386.
....., no profitable employment in the West Indies against French and Dutch for, 1265.
....., encounters with the French, 1383.

Privateers—*cont.*
....., "moderate" instructions from governor of Jamaica to commanders of, 1357.
....., suppression of, 1711.
..... captured, 765.
..... condemned and hanged, 1897.
....., Dutch, 1035, 1101.
....., ..., fight with, 1103.
....., French Protestant, 1264, 1383.

Privy Council of England, the—
1661 : 28, 29, 80, 84, 91, 116, 158, 191.
1662 : 218, 240, 313, 351, 354. I.
1663 : 431, 539.
1664 : 814, 841, 852, 855.
1665 : 915, 963, 991, 1057, 1076.
1666 : 1150, 1150. II., 1151, 1264, 1324, 1346.
1667 : 1376, 1432, 1438, 1618, 1625, 1627, 1629, 1639, 1644, 1648–9, 1659.
1668 : 1685, 1725, 1727–9, 1732, 1734, 1740–1, 1760, 1763, 1768, 1774, 1776, 1780–1, 1789, 1801–2, 1809, 1817–8, 1824, 1827–8, 1830, 1836, 1843, 1852, 1857, 1876, 1880–1, 1884–5, 1898.
....., letters and orders of—
1661 : 30, 36, 44, 67, 97, 130, 152.
1662 : 213, 244, 308, 332, 344.
1663 : 500, 525, 595.
1664 : 798, 863, 864.
1665 : 563, 936, 981, 1018.
1667 : 1426, 1478, 1561. II., 1573, p. 508, 1648.
1668 : 1699, 1763, 1836, 1869, 1885.
....., reports of committees of, *see* Plantations, the Council for Foreign.
....., letters and petitions to—
1662 : 214, 240, 343, 352, 363.
1664 : 770, 833.
1665 : 900, 901, 989.
1666 : 1246, 1266.
1667 : 1523.
1668 : 1783, 1788, 1853–4, 1877, 1898. I.
....., the clerk of, 773.
....., register of, 1885.
Prizes, the King and the Duke's tenths and fifteenths of, 1199.
..... and prize goods, 213, 214, 942, p. 296, 1062, 1415, 1426, 1499, 1573, 1707, 1740.
....., Lords Commissioners of, 780, 1127, 1284, 1418, 1499, 1871.
....., ..., letter to, 1665 : 919.
Proby, Peter, p. 121.
Proctor, John, 731.
....., Wm., 1688.
Prosperous, the, 648, 650, 950. I., 1512.

Protestants, Dutch and French, 1658.
Prouse or Prowse, Robt., 1666, 1729. I.
Providence (Rhode Island), p. 149.
Providence Island alias Sta Catarina, 209, 894, 1163, 1263, 1327, 1417, 1435, 1536, 1826–7, 1838, 1851.
....., expedition against, and account of the taking of, 1213, 1216, 1648.
....., the English the first white men in, 1850.
....., men and stores for, 1327.
....., taken by Spaniards in 1641: 1216.
....., taken from Spaniards in 1666, 1267.
....., retaken by Spaniards in 1666: 1383, 1536, 1538, 1826–7, 1851.
....., guns in, with Queen Elizabeth's arms engraven on them, 1216.
....., governor of, *see* Smith, Major Samuel.
....., Lt.-Gov. of, *see* Modyford, Sir Jas.
....., seal for, 1356, 1420.
Providence Plantations, 58, 209, 799, 1300, 1534.
....., grant of, 59.
....., charter of, 503, 512.
....., ..., confirmation of, 768.
....., petition of inhabitants of, 10, 18, 58.
....., turbulent spirits in, 494, 497.
....., has (with New Haven) 5,400 fighting men, 1110.
....., report of the King's commissioners, transactions with, pp. 341–343.
Providence, The (ship), 1721.
Provise, Capt., 1114.
Pryor, Fras., 872.
Pudington, John, 1752.
Puerto Principe (Cuba), 648.
Pugh, Capt. Peter, deputy to Rich. Povey, 388, 446, 586, 690, 746, 789, 836, 870.
....., ..., sworn of the Council of Jamaica, 436.
Puliston, ——, 383.
Pulline, Capt., Alex., 141.
Pulse, 1585.
Punham or Pumham, an Indian Sachem, p. 343, 1170.
Punishments, *see* Edinburgh.
Purchas, his pilgrimage, 242.
....., Oliver, 996.
Pury, Thos., petition of, 50.
Pye, Edward, 1121, 1385.
Pym, ——, 91, 357.

Q.

Quakers, 26, 116, 961, 978, p. 343, p. 345, p. 400, p. 419, 1486, 1588, 1629, 1724, 1737.
....., their cruel and inhuman sufferings, *see* New England, Quakers in.
....., petition of, to go to Surinam, 310.
Quakers—*cont.*
....., Act for receiving and settling, *see* Jamaica.
....., punishments in Jamaica, *see* Jamaica.
....., relation of the imprisonment of (in Dorsetshire), 402; *see also* Virginia.
....., sentenced to banishment, 858, 909.
....., transported to the Plantations, 961.
....., a noted, *see* Perrott, John.
Quarles, ——, 622.
Quebec, 112, 210, 1251, 1260, 1381, 1465, 1491, 1572, p. 506, p. 533, 1868, 1877.
....., description and commodities of, 1643.
....., disputes with the French about, p. 67.
....., the French seat themselves at, 1600.
....., strength of the French in, 1474.
....., castle and fort of, p. 67, 242.
....., restitution of, p. 506, 1643.
....., ..., letters dated from, 1226–9, 1239, 1462–7.
Queen Mother, The, *see* Henrietta Maria.
Quick, Capt. Wm., 304, 646, 747.
Quickshole, 1632.
Quicksilver, 571, 650.
Quimbage, 433.
Quiriough river, *see* Potomac.

R.

Radnor, Sheriff of, 533.
Rainsborrow (? Roger), *see* Williams, Roger.
Rainsford, Nich., 1669, 1694. I.
Raisins, 427, 536, 547, 549, 559.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1125, 1647.
Ramusius, 622.
Ran, Francis, 1015, 1024. I.
Randall, Capt., 1428, p. 454, 1521. I., 1611–2.
Randolph, H., Clerk of the Assembly of Virginia, 1211, 1585.
Ranelagh, Viscountess, *see* Jones, Eliz.
Rapahannock River, 391, 520, 1513.
....., fort in, 1585.
Raritane Indians, 593.
....., land purchased from, 593.
Raspberries, p. 348.
Ratcliffe, ——, 625.
Rattan, p. 360.
Rawlins, Giles, 974.
....., ..., sisters of, 974, *see* Moryson, Cecilia.
Rawlinsone, Robt., 1851.
Rawson, Edward, Sec. of the Massachusetts, 835, 1001.
....., ..., letters from, 1666: 1302, 1312. 1667: 1499.
....., ..., documents certified by, 81, 82, 93, 96, 192. I. 495.
Rayner, Edm., letter from, 1662: 261.
....., John, Deputy Gov. in Newfoundland, 385, 1666.

Rayner, John—*cont.*
....., ..., petition of, 386.
....., ..., deposition of, 1729. I.
....., Wm., brother of John, 385.
Raynes, Fras., 739. VI., 1848.
Read or Reid, Robt., 199.
....., ..., petition of, 778.
....., ..., license to, 779.
....., his brother, 199.
....., Edmund, of the Council of Barbadoes, 1, 129, 534, 587, 607, 692, 904, 1121.
....., George, of the Council of Virginia, 1505, 1509, 1536.
....., Lt. Col. John, 1121, 1258 (?)
Reade, Major Nath., Governor of Montserrat, 804. II., 1088. I., 1775. I.
Reading, letter dated from, 216.
Rebecca, The, 1200.
Rebura, Capt. (an Indian), 1717.
Recovery, The, 923.
Redendo, 1110.
....., grant of, 387.
Reed, Robt., *see* Read, Robt.
Rees, Barth., 904.
....., Ben., 904.
Reid, Edmund, *see* Reade, Edmund.
....., George, Advocate General, Admiralty, Jamaica.
....., ..., commission to, 1062.
....., ..., letter from, 1665 : 1092.
....., John, sub-commissioner of prices in Barbadoes, 985. I., 1415, 1481, 1492, 1686.
....., ..., commission for, 919.
...., ..., petition of, 985, 1127.
....., ..., letters from—
1665: 1035.
1666 : 1126, 1284, 1298.
1667 : 1418, 1522.
1668 : 1871.
....., ..., the Royal African Company's chief factor in Barbadoes, 1714.
....., ..., his salary, 1126–7.
....., ..., his wife, 1126.
....., William, brother of John, 1298.
Reims, Col., *see* Reymes, Col.
Relief, The (ship), 1689.
Rellamont," " Brave, killed, 1520.
Renzlaer (Rinselart, Rinzelar), Richard, 1304.
....., letter to, 1305.
....., wife of, 1305.
....., Baptista, 1305.
Renslaerwicke (Albany), 1305.
Reptiles, 577.
Resio, Jeron. Rodrigues, 421.
Resolution, The, 1339.
Revell, Thos., 1444.
Rey, Derrick Will., Dutch Gov. on the coast of Africa, 545.
Reymes, Col. Chas., 804. III., 1206, 1214, 1220, 1257, 1278.
Reynolds, Capt., 986, 1258.
....., shipwreck of (with Lord Willoughby), 1330–3, 1339.
Rhode Island, 59, 209, 222, 433, 493, 713, 717, 721, 724, 735. I. 799, 825, 878, 918, 921, 925, 929, 931–933, 1000, 1007, 1033, 1089. I., 1170, 1288, 1361, 1473, 1534, 1765.
....., description of, pp. 341–343.
....., charter to be granted to, 370.
....., the charter of, 503, 512, 513.
....., ..., confirmation of, 768.
....., ..., references to, 59, 1361.
....., the bounds of, 433, 957, p. 342, p. 345, 1171, 1300.
....., gov. of, *see* Arnold, Benedict.
....., deputy gov. of, *see* Brenton, Wm.
....., gov. and council of, 1473.
...., ..., the King's letter to, 1173, 1175.
....., ..., letter to, 1300.
....., secretary of, *see* Dyre, Wm.
....., the ten assistants of, 512.
....., general court of, p. 342, 1765.
....., magistrates of, letters to, 1033, 1056.
....., Assembly of, p. 149, 1361, 1534.
....., recorder of, *see* Sanford, John.
....., agent of, *see* Clarke, John.
....., petition of inhabitants of, 10, 18, 58.
....., commissioners from, 825, 1361.
....., fanatics and turbulent spirits in, 493.
....., religious liberty in, p. 343.
....., oppressions from Massachusetts, 929.
....., His Majesty's assurances of protection and favour to, 1173.
....., sets a good example to Massachusetts, 1020. II., 1173.
....., gratitude for royal favour, 925, 929, p. 341, 1288.
....., report of the King's commiss^rs^ transactions with, pp. 341–343.
....., letters dated from, 956, 957, 1288, 1473; *see also*—
Patuxet; Roxbury;
Pawcatuck; Warwick;
Providence.
Rhubarb, 810.
Rhymes, Col., *see* Reymes, Col.
Riccard, Sir And., 39, 40, 1342.
....., grant to, p. 121.
Rice, Wm., petition of, 1629.
Rice, 549, 1658.
Rich, Chas., Earl of Warwick, 818, 1368.
....., Robert, 1772.
Richard II., 198, 704.
Richard, Walrick, 804. I.
Richardes, Robt., 904.
Richards, ——, letter to, 1300.
Richardson, *see* Whalley.
....., Amos, 494, 967.
....., Wm., 1076.
Richelieu, Cardinal, 891.

Richmond, Mary, duchess of, 408.
Richmond Island (Maine), 1010.
Rickbell, John, 776.
....., letter to, 776.
Rider, Wm., letters from—
1663 : 584.
1665 : 1055.
Ridewood, Rich., 394.
Riggs, Edw., 627.
Rinselart or Rinzelar, *see* Reñzlaer, Rich.
Rio Garta, p. 360.
Rio Grande, 903.
Rio Novo, 812.
Rio Nunes, 903.
Rion, Nicholas, 645.
Rishworth, Edward, 255, 302, 320, 868, 1010, 1039, p. 334, 1751–2, 1835.
....., ..., letters from, 1665 : 1040, 1089, IX., X., 1090. I., 1091.
River Indians, 1219.
Rivers, Capt., 397.
....., John, 1431.
Roach, Thos., 1676.
Roanoke (Carolina), 557, 1601.
Robartes, John Lord, Lord Privy Seal, 24, 88, 180, 216, 223, 269.
....., ..., letter to 1662 : 279.
....., ..., his son, *see* Hender, ——.
Robbison, Alex., 1676.
Robert, The, 1345, 1482.
....., of Nevis, The, 1444.
Roberts, John, 39.
....., Philip, petition of, 143.
....., Rich., 804. III.
....., Thos., 1024. I.
Robertson, Patrick, 646, 747.
Robins, Simon, 1001.
Robinson, John, 354. II.
....., Sir John, p. 121, 733, 785.
....., Capt. Robert, 1731–2.
Roby, Sam., 1015.
Rochelle, 226, 241, 891, 1073, 1145, 1229, 1258, 1284, 1504, 1558, 1571, 1644, 1666, 1729. II.
....., letter dated from, 1550.
....., prisoner at, *see* Hill, Capt. Wm.
Rochmand, M., 210.
Rodney, Capt. John, 1839.
....., W., 1582.
Roe, The (ship), 1540.
Roehampton, 1184.
Roffe, a scrivener, 33.
Rogers, Wm., 804. III.
Rokesby, John, 739. VI.
Rolfe, John, 88, 223.
Rolleston, Capt., Sam., 1, 804. II.
Rolls, Six Clerks Office, 15.
Roman Catholics, 218.
Romans, colonizing by the, 1023.
Roman, Francis, 1780. V.
Roome, John, 512.
Rose, Bush, H.M. ship, 12, 15, 38, 254, 283, 554.
....., ..., Capt. of, *see* Browne, John.
Rosewarden, Thos., 169.
Rosse, Thos., 487, 488, 1527. I., II.
....., ..., petitions of, 99, 1527.
....., ..., grants to, 100, 376, 435.
....., Wm., 1264. I., 1894.
Rotterdam, fanatics in, 627.
....., letter dated from, 627.
Rouse, ——, 689.
Rowe, Elias, 1264. I.; 1894.
....., Owen, 231, 626.
Rowley, Seth, 40.
Rowse, Henry, 1676.
Roxbury (Rhode Island), 1170.
Royal Catherine, The, 1053.
Royal Exchange, The, *see* Exchange Royal.
Royal Fort, *see* Port Royal.
Ruby, The, 1471.
Rum, 123.
Rumball, ——, 571.
Rupert, Prince, 408, 475, 876, 986, 1151, 1351, 1721, 1873.
....., letter from, 1665 : 1054.
....., The (ship), 467.
Ruscat, Tobias, p. 121.
Rushworth, Edward, *see* Rishworth, Edw.
Russell, Bishop, 839.
....., Col. Jas., Governor of Nevis, 731, 992, 1204, 1206, 1212, 1257, 1387, 1444, 1446, 1458, 1472, 1477, 1484, 1488, 1521, 1613, 1650, 1724, 1762, 1773, p. 587, 1847, 1893, 1901.
....., ..., letters from, 1666 : 1181.
1667 : 1521.
....., ..., petition of, 1880.
....., ..., commission from, 1444.
....., ..., commission to, 1446.
....., ..., his house, 1521. I.
....., ..., R.M., 731, 1808.
....., ——, 868.
Russia, Emperor of, 1023.
Ruth, The, 1589–90.
Rutter, Capt. Abraham, 746, 826.
Ruvigny, M. de, French ambassador in England, 1636, 1644, 1699, 1701, 1709, 1777.
....., ..., memorials of, 1653, 1670, 1882.
...., ..., orders upon, 1671–4.
Ruyter, Admiral de, 902, 903, 920, 927, 991, 992, 994, 1026, 1029, 1030, 1073, 1088. I., p. 365, 1186, 1201, 1294, 1666, 1729. I., 1780. II.
....., ..., fight with, 980, 983, 1008.
....., ..., account of his exploits in Africa, 986.
....., ..., destruction in Newfoundland by, 1016.

Ruyter, Admiral de—*cont.*
....., ..., his attempt against New York, 1024.
....., ..., supposed to be killed, 980.
....., ..., his fleet, 984.
Ryan, John, 1676.
Ryder, Sir Wm., p. 121.
Ryven, Mr., *see* Van Ruyven.

S.

Saba, 979, 1063, 1066, 1082, 1147, 1316, 1524, 1630, 1661, p. 587, 1901.
....., description of, p. 587.
....., settling of, 1079, p. 333.
....., Gov. of, *see* Morgan, Lt.-Col. Thos.
....., inhabited by Dutch, 1368.
....., capture of, 1088. I., 1125, 1205, 1266, 1042–4, 1066, 1085.
....., account of booty, &c. taken at, 1045.
....., ..., about the sale of, 1063, 1085, p. 333.
....., Scotch and Irish and French in, 1045.
....., restitution of, 1737.
Sachems, *see* Indians.
Sack, 957.
Saco (Maine), 1010, 1660, 1750, 1835.
Saconde (Africa), 467.
Saffin, John, 967.
Sagadahock river, 220, 785. I., 1024, 1089. I.
Sagamo Segept, p. 505.
Sagamores, the, p. 505.
Sagatucket river, 1100, 1100. IV.
St. Albans, earl of, *see* Jermyn, Henry.
St. Allouzie, *see* St. Lucia.
St. Andrew (Guinea), fort of, 177, 316, 854.
St. Andrew's (Jamaica), 746, 962.
St. Ann, the, 1643.
St. Bartholomew (Caribbees), 1110.
....., grant of, 387.
St. Christo of Burgos, the, 1256.
St. Christo of Maracaia, the, 648.
St. Christopher, Island of, 83, 364, 689, 818, 819, 887, 1042, 1066, 1073, 1085, 1110, 1125, 1179, 1186–7, 1224, 1257–8, 1263, 1267, 1270–1, 1333, 1368, 1401, 1423, 1433, 1446, 1477, 1486, 1488, 1502–3, 1510, 1524, 1540–1, 1558, 1568–9, 1575, 1578, 1583, 1596, 1615, 1629–30, 1647, 1650, p. 529, 1661, 1663, 1675–6, 1688, 1691–2, 1694, 1710, 1713, 1724, 1740, 1761–2, 1770, 1775, 1788, 1794, 1804, 1830–1, 1873, 1898, 1910–11.
....., grant of (to Lord Willoughby), 387.
....., granted to Mr. Pickes, 69.
....., settlement of, 1368.
....., half English, half French, 83.
St. Christopher—*cont.*
....., Governors of, *see*—
Everard Clement;
Watts, Colonel.
Warner, Sir Thos.
....., the Council of, 1220; *see also*—
Bedingfield, John.
Cooke, John.
Cooke, Henry.
Everard, Clement.
Freeman, William.
Loverawne, Theophilus.
Payne, Samuel.
Reymes, Charles.
Taylor, Nicholas.
Varies, William.
Watt, William.
Wathin, Jo.
....., petition of the Council and Assembly of (signed), 804. III.
....., Assembly of, *see*—
Bing, Henry.
Ebrington, Roger.
Estridge, John.
Fry, William.
Hancock, Thomas.
Horner, Anthony.
Jessepp, Adam.
Johnson, Thomas.
Lane, John.
Paul, Richard.
Roberts, Richard.
Rogers, William.
Taylor, George.
....., ..., Acts of, 1664: 981.
....., planters from Barbadoes sent to, p. 542.
....., petition of several thousand distressed (some time the) inhabitants of, 1629.
....., the English forced from, 887.
....., unpossessed by any but Indians, 887.
....., English force sent to attack, 1477.
....., arms and ammunition for, 1154.
....., militia in, 1220.
....., negroes for, 693.
....., ..., in arms in, 1488.
....., hurricane in, 1764. III.
....., prize goods in, 213, 214.
....., Dutch inhabitants of, 269, 270.
....., ..., fleet trading to, 979.
....., ... and French ships burnt in, 1502.
....., relation of the loss of, 1179.
....., particulars of the attack and taking of, 1181, 1204–6, 1212, 1214, 1220, 1235, 1238, 1254, 1257, 1273, 1278, 1910.
....., oath to be taken by the English in, 1179. II.

St. Christopher—*cont.*
....., articles of surrender to the French, 1180.
....., English prisoners in, 1521. I., 1529.
....., Irish prisoners in, have taken up arms for the French, 1529.
....., the French in, 689, 1181, 1204, 1214, 1266, 1278, 1281, p. 418, 1368, 1488, 1502, 1529, 1629, 1737.
....., ..., Governors of, *see* Poincy, M. de, St. Laurence, Chev. de.
....., ..., about purchase of, by, 823, 1796.
....., ..., go naked and paint as the Indians, 887.
....., ..., obtain a commission to plant, 891.
....., ..., supplies for, 1067, 1383, 1510.
....., ..., strength of the army in, 1488, 1531.
....., ..., very strong in shipping, 1245.
....., ..., have eight ships of war in, p. 386.
....., ..., ... which take vessels, 1214.
....., ..., proposals for supplanting, 1153–1160.
....., ..., about supplies from France to, 1270, 1274.
....., ..., H.M.'s direction to attack, 1099, 1129–30, 1132, 1244–5.
....., might easily be regained, 1278.
....., Governor Lord and Lieut.-General H. Willoughby's, Sir John Harmann's and other accounts of the "design" to retake, and fight with the French in, 1330, 1339, 1341–2, 1498, 1517, 1520–1, 1524, 1529–31, 1539.
....., ..., account of killed and wounded, 1531, 1558, 1569, 1584, 1590, 1596.
....., ..., Chas. II. disappointment about, 1374–5.
....., declaration of French prisoners from, 1472.
....., intention of the French to attack, 1484.
....., commission from Louis XIV. and papers and negotiations concerning the restitution of—
1667: 1560, 1591–5, 1606–9.
1668: 1695–7, 1701, 1704, 1706, 1709, 1724, 1737–8, 1742–3, 1764, 1775, 1777–9, 1790–1, 1793–4, 1796, 1799, 1801–2, 1804, 1808, 1811, 1819, 1840, 1844, 1858, 1868, 1877, 1882, 1886–9, 1898. IV., 1900.
....., Dr. L. Jenkin's report concerning "miscarriages" at, 1830–1.
....., ..., report on the restitution of, 1883.
....., ..., Governor Lord Willoughby's narrative of proceedings concerning, 1900.
....., letters dated from, 1067, 1738, 1742.
....., *see also*—
Basse-terre.
Charles Fort.
St. Christopher—*cont.*; *see also*—
Chyon.
Old Road, the.
Palmetto Point.
Pelham's river.
St. Nicholas.
Sandy Point.
St. Clarendon (Jamaica), 1063.
St. Croix (Nova Scotia), 675, 685, 1877.
....., *see* Sta. Cruz.
St. David's (Jamaica), 746.
St. Etienne, Chas., *see* St. Stephen, Chas., Lord de Latour.
St. Eustatius, 979, 1042, 1063, 1066, 1082, 1110, 1147, p. 386, 1264, 1285, 1316, 1661, p. 587, 1901.
....., grant of, 387.
....., description of, 1042. II., 1073, p. 587.
....., capture of, and division of booty in, 1042–4, 1066, 1073, 1085, 1088. I., p. 333, 1125, 1205, 1266.
....., list of things found upon, 1042. II.
....., buccaneers from, p. 386.
....., Scotch and Irish in, 1042. II., p. 333.
....., sale of, 1063, 1085.
....., taken by the French (reported), 1412.
....., settling of, 1079, p. 333.
....., governor of, *see* Morgan, Lt.-Col. Thos.
....., inhabited by Dutch, 1368.
....., Dutch governor of, *see* Adrianson, Peter.
..... surrendered to the French and Dutch, 1401.
....., restitution of, 1737.
....., letters dated from, 1042–4.
St. Francis Island, 1336.
St. George, Capt., 986.
St. Fortunetta, The, *see* Leghorn Merchant, The.
St. George (Barbadoes), 197.
..... **River** (Nova Scotia), 340.
St. George, The, 1345.
St. George de Mina Castle (Guinea), 467, 553, 1780. II., IV.
St. Germain, letters dated from, 1779, 1794. I., 1858.
St. Giles in the Fields (London), 488.
St. Jago de la Vega (Spanish Town, Jamaica), 108, p. 82, 375, 455, 664, 785, 826, 942, 1023, 1144. I., 1383, 1543, 1689, 1861.
....., called Spanish Town, 812.
....., law courts in, 810, 844.
....., Court of Common Pleas to be held at, 826.
....., letters and papers dated from, 355, 390, 411, 414, 777, 789, 826, 962, 977, 1038, 1063, 1138, 1223, 1357, 1371, 1559, 1634, 1719, 1810, 1861.
St. Jago upon Cuba, 61, 143, 384, 388, 645, p. 330.
St. James' (London), 475, 1005.
St. John, Fr., 1761–2.

St. John, The, 1088. I.
St. John Baptist, The (ship), 609, 610, 1893.
St. John's (Maryland), 72, 564.
..... (Newfoundland), 1729. I., 1732.
St. John's Fort (Nova Scotia), 111, 112, 193, 225, 226, 242, 340, pp. 504–5, 1644–5, 1654, p. 533, 1700–1, 1809, 1838, 1868.
..... built by De Latour, p. 505.
..... mortgaged by Maj. Gibbons, p. 505.
St. John de Porto Rico, 359, 387, 481, 1110.
St. John's Head, The (ship), 744.
St, Joseph (Trinidad), 1368.
St. Katherine's (Jamaica), 870.
St. Lawrence, Gulf of, 242, 1466, 1644.
St. Laurence, Chev. de, governor of St. Christopher's, 1179. I., 1180, 1524, 1704, 1724, 1738, 1742–3, 1764. III., 1775. I., II., 1790, 1808, 1900.
....., letter to, 1850. II.
St. Lawrence, The (ship), 1643.
St. Lewis, The, 950. I.
St. Lucia, 578, 581, 582, 822, 875, 887–893, 895, 1110, 1368, 1714, 1741, 1901.
....., description of, p. 587.
....., grants of, 387, 582, 592, 887.
....., settlement of, 578, 582, 758, 792, 801, 887, p. 296, 992, 994, 1368.
....., emigration from Barbadoes to, 565, p. 529, p. 542.
....., sale of, 568, 891.
....., guns and powder sent to, p. 365.
....., unhealthiness of, p. 587.
....., the King's title to, 887–890.
....., about restitution of, 822.
....., treaty with the Indians of, 1717.
....., the French in, 801, 887, 1368.
....., ..., pretences of, to, 581, 582, 891–893, 991.
....., ..., go naked and paint as Indians, 887.
St. Malo, 1550.
St. Margaret's, Westminster, 148.
St. Martin's Island (Caribbees), 1042. II., 1045, 1067, 1110, 1368, 1529, 1531, 1661.
....., grant of, 387.
....., reasons for not attacking, 1088. I.
....., burnt and sacked by the English, 1531.
....., French ships and soldiers at, 1145.
St. Martin's in the Fields, 148.
St. Mary's (Maryland), 72, 797, 1178, 1348.
....., Act for a prison at, 564.
....., papers dated from, 268, 564, 1222.
St. Mary Hill (London), 463. III.
St. Mathias River (Carolina), 427, 911.
St, Michael's or **Bridge Town** (Barbadoes), 47, 203, 326, 327, 335, 354. III., 367, 460, 875, 1771, 1846.
....., dreadful fire in, 1734, 1739, 1741–2, 1772, 1774.
....., about fortifying, 1856.
....., ordered to be rebuilt, 1788, 1860.
St. Michell and St. Dominico, The, 1076.
St. Nicholas (St. Kitts), 1220.
St. Peter, The, *see* Martin Van Rosen.
....., The, 1208, p. 453.
St. Stephen, Sir Chas., Lord de Latour, Baronet of Nova Scotia, 111, 1598, pp. 504–6, 1644.
....., his right and title to Nova Scotia, 44, 111, 210–212, 226, 240–242, 1809.
....., ..., reports of the Privy Council on, 112–114.
....., Sir Thos. Temple's purchase of, 1877.
....., condemned as a traitor in France, 111, 112, 241.
....., sells his title to Temple, 271.
....., carried prisoner to England, p. 597.
....., wife of, taken prisoner and poisoned, 111, 1809.
....., marries D'Aulney's widow, 111, p. 506, 1644, 1809.
....., his family, 1644.
....., Sir Claude, father of Sir Chas., 112, 210, 1809.
....., ..., death of, 1809.
St. Thomas' (Barbadoes), p. 365.
..... (Jamaica), 746.
St. Thome (Africa), 467, 553.
St. Vincent, 489, 578, 628, 1368, 1661, 1901.
....., grant of, 387.
....., description of, p. 587.
....., war with Indians of, 1710, 1714.
....., inhabited only by Indians and blacks, p. 587.
....., treaty with Indians of, 1717.
Saintoman, M., 1220.
Salamanca, 650.
....., Don Juan de, governor of the Havannah, 789, 1850. II., 1894.
Salem (Massachusetts), 89, 878, 969, 1009, 1089. II., 1612, 1660.
Salesbury, Hugh, 1453.
....., letters from, 1667 : 1435–6.
Salisbury, p. 366.
Salle, General de la, 1220.
....., killed, 1220.
Sallee, 170, p. 121.
Salt, 937, 1023, 1211, 1386, 1486, 1661.
Salt Island (Jamaica), 259.
Salt meat, 1023.
Saltpetre, 16, 1444.
Salter, Theop., 49.
....., Thos., 1838.
Saltonstall, Rich., 422.
Samford, Robt., *see* Sandford, Robt.
Sampson, Fras., secretary of Nevis, 1631, 1687, 1890, 1890. II.
....., letter from, 1666 : 1212.
....., John, his brother, 1807.
....., ..., letter to, 1212.
Samuel, The, 1200, 1449.

Sancho Panza, 819.
Sancroft, Wm., archbishop of Canterbury, 1247.
Sanders, John, 302.
Sanderson, Major, 397.
San Augustin, 1850. II.
San Domingo, 360, 361, 474, 475, 648, 739, p. 211, 767, 812, 818, 819, 1541, p. 587.
....., Gov. of, 355, 739. II., p. 211, 762, 767.
....., ..., letter to, 739. I.
....., *see also* Warner, Capt. Thos.
....., French in, 1004. II.
....., ..., buccaneers of, 138.
San Sebastian, 1598, letter dated from, 1386.
Sandford, Robt., Secretary of Clarendon county, Carolina, 1192, 1601.
....., ..., commission to, 849.
....., ..., letter from, 1666 : 1243.
Sandeforde, Capt. Wm., 141, 392, 1781.
Sandwich, earl of, *see* Montagu, Sir Edward.
Sandy Hook, 857, 1007.
Sandy Point (St. Kitts), 1180, p. 386, 1214, 1220.
Sanford, Lt.-Col. Robt., 1152.
....., ..., petitions of, 351, 362, 363, 1783.
....., ..., banished from Barbadoes, 1152.
....., John, Recorder of Rhode Island, 433.
Santa Catarina, *see* Providence Island.
Santa Cruz, 764, 894, 1110, 1368, 1661.
....., Gov. of, *see* Phelips, Nich.
Santa Fé, 1838.
Santa Martha, 1838.
Santa Tour Island, *see* Todos los Sanctos.
Santo Christo, the, 964, 1050, 1177.
Santo Spirito, 1147.
....., taken and fired by privateers, 1142.
Sarah, the, 1200.
Sarah and Mary, the, 1895. I.
Sarsaparilla, 810.
Sasonion, John, 1197.
Satalone (Africa), 986.
Saunders, Capt., 697.
....., Gerret, 808.
Sauret (?), Mons., letter from, 1249.
Savage, Henry, 1015.
Savages, *see* Indians.
Savanna (Jamaica), 1634.
Savoy, the, 104.
Say & Sele, Visct., *see* Fiennes, Wm.
Sayle, Wm., Gov. of Bermudas, 372, 1100.
....., ..., visits Elutheria, and is wrecked, 1100.
Scaman, —, 215.
....., wife of, 215.
Scamond, Rich., 1024. I.
Scantlebury, Jacob, 904.
Scarborough (Maine), 1024.
Scarburgh or Scarborough, Edmund, Surveyor General of Virginia, 1869, 1876.
....., grant to, 1105, 1119–20.
Scarlet, Captain John, 918, 1008, 1441, 1486.
Schakerloo, The (ship), 1746. I., III., 1759. I.
Schelling Island, 1380.
Schenectady (New York), 1108, 1604, 1616.
....., letter dated from, 1617.
Schepens, The, 1378.
Schermerhorn, Jacob, 1885.
Schonectade, *see* Schenectady.
Schout, the, *see* Swart, Schout.
Schuyler, Phil, P., 1304.
Scilly, 1145, 1512, 1641.
Scindy point, *see* Sandy point.
Scotland, 111, 241, 622, 1523, 1809, 1877.
....., king of, 112, 1809.
....., council of, 1598.
....., Secretary of State for, *see* Alexander, Sir Wm.
....., Nonconformists persecuted in, 422. *see also* Edinburgh.
....., lotteries in, 1366.
....., sugar works in, 543, 867.
....., emigration to Virginia from, 1340.
.....,servants transported to the plantations from, *see* plantations.
....., trade between the plantations and, 178, 543, 1539, 1565, 1648, 1679.
Scotch in the West Indies, The 1042. II., 1045.
....., the general travaillers and soldiers in, 1565.
....., rebels, resolution concerning the, 1351.
Scott, Jas., a minister, 1113.
....., Captain John, 422, 494, 510, 537, p. 227, 924, 967, 1095, 1292, 1520, 1524–6, 1529, 1580–1, p. 529, 1660–1, 1833.
....., letters from,—
1663: 603.
1667: 1445, 1531, 1630.
....., his relation of the fight at St. Kitt's, 1524, 1531.
....., born to work mischief, 1095.
....., his services and wounds, 1524–6, 1531.
....., petitions of, 493, 1525–6.
....., Governor Nicolls' account of, 1292.
....., his imprudent carriage, 1529.
....., Governor Willoughby's promise to send him prisoner to England, 1292.
....., his account of the condition of Newfoundland, 1666.
....., his account not all gospel, 1675.
....., John, 1195–6.
....., Dorothea, *see* Gotherston, Dorothea.
Scott's Hall (Kent), 1833.
Scout, the, 1469.
Scrauton, Dennis, 96.
Scudamore, Lord, Ambassador to France, p. 67.
Seacunck river, p. 150.
Seares, Alexander, 1894.

Searle, Col. Dan., Councillor and Governor of Barbadoes, 1, 84, 129, p. 529, 1679.
....., John, 739. VI.
..... or Searles, Capt. Robt., 789, 1088. I., 1147, 1162.
Seatalcot (Setawkett, Long Island), 1533.
Seavey, Wm., 1024. I.
Seaward, Hump., 213. I. II.
....., ..., petitions of, 213, 214.
....., ..., grants to, 214. I. II.
Sebastian, ——, 1572.
Seconnet Brook (Massachusetts), p. 346.
Secretaries of State, *see*—
Nicholas, Sir Edward.
Morrice, Sir William.
Bennet, Sir Henry (Lord Arlington).
Trevor, Sir John, 1668.
Secunke (New Plymouth), 1230.
Sega, Peter, 310.
Seganectuck river (Nova Scotia), 538, 636, 1877.
Sedgwick, Major, 111, p. 67, p. 506, 1809.
....., Zacheus, 1612.
Sedison, Joan, 330.
Seething Lane (London), 1691.
Sellers (Minister in Jamaica), 746, 810.
Selwyn, Fras., Agent of the Royal African Company, 467, 606, 737, 986.
Sembrera, 1110.
....., grant of, 387.
Seneca river (Africa, *sic*), French plantations on, 947.
Senecas, the (Synckoes), 828.
Senna, 1299, 1822.
....., reasons for encouraging the planting of, 1299. II.
Sonolve, Capt., 621.
Seramica river (Guiana), 451.
Serjeant-Major, the (a negro called), reward for taking him dead or alive, 1049.
Serlloe, 1579.
Servants, *see* Plantations.
Setawkett, *see* Seatalcot.
Sestor (Africa), 954.
Seven Brothers, the (ship), 1720.
Severn, the, 1545.
Sevillana, the, 963.
Seville, 1894.
Sewell, Henry, 454.
Seybrooke Fort (Connecticut), p. 341.
Seymor, Robt., 49.
Seymour, Sir Edward, 1561. II.
....., Capt. Florentia, Governor of the Bermudas, 1662, Sept., 372, 560.
Shadwell, John, clerk of Newgate, 1430. II.
Shaftesbury, Earl of, abstracts of papers presented to the Public Record Office by—
1663: 525, 527.
1665: 904, 1005, 1027.
1666: 1243, 1259.
1667: 1601.
Shakerley, Geoffrey, letter from, 1528.
Shapleigh, Maj. Nich., 200, 255, 302, 1485. I., 1588.
....., letters from—
1667: 1485, 1651.
1668: 1716.
....., thought unfit for a magistrate being a Quaker, 1588.
Sharpe, John, 1676.
....., Wm., of the Council of Barbadoes, 904, 1281, 1283, 1415, 1458, 1804.
Shattock, Sam., 89.
Shatwick, Josiah, 89.
Shaw, John, letter from, 1662: 238.
....., Sir John, p. 121, 947.
....., ..., letter from, 1666: 1203.
Shawe, his house, p. 341.
Sheafe, Harman, 88, 223.
Sheep, 566, 664, 810, 1042. II., p. 333, p. 343, p. 361, 1211, 1661, 1788, 1901.
....., wild, p. 82.
....., skins, 517.
Sheldon, Gilbert, Bishop of London, afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury, 118, 1873.
....., William, 1409, 1752.
Shelley, Col. Henry, of the Council of Barbadoes, 11.
....., gone for England, 129.
Shelter Island (New Haven), 52.
....., granted to Lord Sterling, 52.
Sheppard, Wm., 1200.
Sherburne, Edward, 1817.
....., Henry, 1024. I.
Sherdlaw, Sam., 1894.
Sherman, Serj. John, 1001. III.
Sherpuls, Geo., petition of, 50.
Ship Tavern, the 33.
Shipman, Sir Abrah., 935.
Shipscot river, 1024, p. 348.
Shirborne, John, 1015, 1024. I.
Shirts, price of, 1362.
Shish, Jonas, letter from, 1662: 261.
Shoals, Isle of, 1660.
Shorter, John, 1884.
Shrewsbury, 422.
Sidley, Sir Chas., 408.
Sierra Leone, 903.
Signet, clerk to the, warrants to, 998.
Silk, 32, 301., 332, 345, 368, 369, 427, 536 547, 549, 559, 975, 1030.
....., from Virginia wrought up for the king's person, 1878.
....., dyers, 947.
....., *see also* Maryland, Virginia.
Silver, 76, p. 72, 489, 538. I., 618, p. 211, p. 304, p. 345, 1111, 1651.
....., mines, 195, 216, p. 121, 451, 717, 821.
....., ore, p. 88, p. 150.
Silvester, Const., *see* Sylvester, Constant.
Sims, —, 1230.
Sinckler, Robt., 904.

Singleton, Judith, 1551.
....., her husband, 1551.
Skelton, Sir John, Dep. Gov. of Plymouth, 939. I., 1275.
....., letters from—
1664 : 846.
1667 : 1391.
Skins, *see* Furs.
Skipwith, —, 6.
Skutt, Benj., 1807.
Skynner, D., 40.
Slaves and slavery, *see* Negroes.
Slicktonhorst, Gerritt, 1885.
Slingsby, Henry, 615.
....., Col. Walter.
....., ..., letter from, 1664: 857.
Sloper, Rich., 1015, 1024. I.
Sluyter, Fras. F. de, 747.
Slye, Robt., 1222.
Smith, Benjamin, 1534.
....., Erasmus, 88, 223.
....., Sir Geo., p. 121, 1538, 1652.
....., James, 997, 1024. I.
....., John, 1200, 1490, 1773.
....., John (Nevis), 731, 732, 1883.
....., (Rhode Island), John, 33, 433, 512, 1170. I.
....., ..., (convicts), 394, 1431.
....., Mich., 731, 1880.
....., ..., letter from, 1666 : 1214.
....., Nath., petition of, 1719.
....., Rich., 494, 967.
....., Rich., jun., 967, 1626.
....., Maj. Gen. Robt., of the Council of Virginia, 454, 1237, 1241, 1306, 1505, 1509.
....., Sam., 904.
....., Major Sam., Governor of Providence Island, 1263, 1267, 1851.
....., ..., deposition of, 1826.
....., Thos., 148.
....., ..., *alias* Suringfield (a convict), 394.
....., Wm., 797, 1540.
....., a Minister, 1531.
Smits, Jan, 1379–81.
Smyth, Robt., 1688.
....., Col., 388.
Snow and Ice, *see* Ice.
Society, The (ship), 289.
Solicitor General, The, *see* Finch Sir Hersage.
Sombriro, *see* Sembrera.
Sonier, *alias* Somner, Jonas, 1431.
Somerhay or Somerhayes, John, 1, 904.
Somers islands, *see* Bermudas.
Somerset House, 947, 1612.
Somerville, Jas. (deceased), 1429.
Sopes, *see* Esopus.
Sophia, H.M. ship, 554.
Sorey, Nich., 1338.
Sorlings, The, 1199.
Sota, Capt., Juan de, 648.
Souncé, Commander de, 823.
South Carolina, *see* Carolina.
....., Trott's laws of, 427.
South River, the, p. 226, 851.
....., the plantations of the Dutch and Swedes on, reduced to the King's obedience, 917.
South Sea, the, p. 88, 427, 451, 911, 1103, p. 345, p. 361, 1850.
Southampton, 1666.
....., Earl of, Lord High Treasurer, *see* Wriothesley, Thos.
....., House, letters dated from, 30, 249, 1527. II.
Southampton (Long Island), 1533.
Southold (Long Island), 1533.
Southwell, Robt., letter from, 919.
Southworth, Constant, 743.
Sowell, John, 1431.
Spain, 267, 420, 571, 611, 648, p. 211, 811, 812, p. 278, 985, 1035, 1103, p. 346, 1138, 1150. I., 1169, 1481, 1522, 1599, 1647, 1652, 1689, 1850. II., 1894.
....., Kings of, *see* Philip IV., Charles II.
....., Queen Regent of, 1481.
....., English resident in, *see* Bennet, Sir Henry.
....., Ambassador from, *see* Molina, Conde de.
....., Peace with, 61, 1264, 1908.
....., trade with, 947.
....., prisoners in, 869, 1264. I.; *see also* Africa, America, Barbadoes, Caribbees, Jamaica, Negroes, Plantations, West Indies.
....., war between France and, 1380.
Spanish silver and coin, p. 72, 903.
....., friars, *see* Friars.
....., ships, 106, 143, 1843.
....., ..., taken prize, *see* Privateers.
....., Indies, proposals for attacking the, p. 361.
....., wine *see* Wine, Spanish.
Spaniards, the, 1386, 1600, 1826, 1850–1.
....., contracts with the African Company for Negroes, 903; *see also* Negroes.
....., contract with the Genoese, for Negroes, p. 211.
....., the Buccaneers of Jamiaca a terror to, 1138.
....., call all the rogues on the sea English p. 211.
....., their treatment of the English, 1894.
....., very weak and very wealthy in all places, 1142.
....., Indians hostile to, p. 360.
....., a "brush" between, Portuguese and, 1331.
Spanish Town (Jamaica), *see* St. Jago.
Sparke, John, letter from, 1503.
....., Richard, 1200.
Sparkes, Georges, 1504, 1510.

Sparkes,, John, p. 297.
Speaker, The (ship), 1088. I.
Speckelewood, 1661, 1759. II.
Speed, Thos., 88, 223.
Speedwell, H.M. ship, 618, 689.
Spence, Col. Nich., 1306.
Spikes (f Speights Town), Barbadoes, 875, p. 453.
....., fort at, 1771.
Spirits, 115.
Spitsenbergh, Theunis Corn, 1304–5.
Spragg, Edward, 1247.
Springfield (Connecticut), 1052.
Squier, Hugh, 1221.
Stacy, Capt., Gov. of Goree, 986.
Staets, Capt. Abrah, 1304.
Standfast, Maj. John, 1.
Standly, John, 364, 375.
....., Oliver, 804. II., 1668, 1676.
Stanley, —, Gov. of Montserrat, p. 587.
....., Capt., 1826.
Stanton, Thos., 967.
....., letter to, 1765.
....., Thos., jun., 967.
Staplehill,¶ Capt. John, petitions of, 1740, 1789.
Stapleton, Capt. Wm., 1524, 1531, 1663. I., 1743, 1761–2, 1788.
....., petition of, 1429.
....., wounded, 1520.
....., Gov. of Montserrat, p. 587, 1825, 1901.
Starchamber, Court of, 7.
Starkey, Wm., 394.
Starre, Robt., grant to, 170.
Start, John, 904.
Statia, *see* St. Eustatius.
States, General, the, *see* Holland.
Staynes, Thos., 88, 223.
Stayno, Wm., 176.
Stede, Edwin, 1555.
Stedman, or Steadman, Capt., 1147, 1162, p. 387.
Steele, Otto, Governor for the Duke of Courland in Gambia, 338, 338. II.
Steenwick, Cornelius, p. 227, 794.
Stegge, Thos., of the Council of Virginia, 1241, 1505, 1509.
Stephens, Harman, 962.
....., Samuel, Governor of Albemarle county, Carolina, commission and instructions to, 1619, 1620.
....., warrant to, 1621.
Stephenson, *see* Goffe.
Stepney, co. Middlesex, 151.
Sterling, Earl of, *see* Alexander, Henry.
Sternbergen, Mathew, 1885.
Stevens, Major Rich., 1085, p. 333, 1540, 1698.
....., shot in seven places, p. 488.
Steward, Fras. 1843, 1864.
Stewart, Capt., 507.
Stileman, —, 1588.
Stiles, John, petition of, 1634.
Stingray, H. M. ship. 837.
Stoakes, Wm., 394.
Stoaks or Stokes, Capt., commander-in-chief on the coast of Africa, 507, 553.
....., Admiral, 739. V., 762.
....., Robert, 1247.
Stock, Ensign Arthur, 809, 809. II., 828, 1169.
....., reward of his services, 1176.
Stockes, John, 1200.
Stockholm, 1377.
Stoke, Col., 620.
Stone, Capt. Wm., Gov. of Maryland, 1649: 72, 268, 564.
....., —— 623.
Stone, the best in the World in Jamaica, 810.
Storey, Geo., Mayor of Plymouth, 1561.
Stradling, Sir Edward, letter to, 1452.
Straits, the, 172, p. 346, 1351, 1583.
....., trade in, 947, 1599.
Strand, the, 1612.
Stranel, The (Africa), 553.
Strange, Capt. Anthony, 197, 198, 202.
....., ..., pardon to, 219.
Stratton, Barons of, *see*—
Berkeley, Sir John.
Hopton, Ralph.
Strawberry Bank (New Hampshire), 1089. X., XI.
...., petitions of inhabitants of (signed), 1015, 1024. I., 1089. VIII.
Strawberries, p. 348.
Strutt, Jas., 1721.
Stuart, Jas., Duke of Lennox, 98.
....., Capt., 475.
Stubbs, Dr. Henry, the King's Physician for Jamaica, 237.
....., ..., letter from, 1664: 819.
Stuyvesant, Peter, Governor of the Dutch West India Company and of New Netherlands, 16, 96, 593, pp. 225–228, 794, 1602–8, 1613, 1874.
....., ..., letters from, 1664: 788, p. 227.
....., ..., proposals and petitions of, 1602–3, 1613.
....., ..., letters to—
1661: 81.
1664: 788, p. 227.
....., ..., his answer to Nicolls' summons, pp. 225–7.
....., ..., his commission to treat upon articles of surrender, p. 227.
....., ..., his consent to said articles, p. 228.
Style, John, 1792.
....., ..., letters from—
1665: 1023.
1668: 1792.
....., ..., information against, 1792. I.
....., ..., his sons, 1023, 1792.
Styleman, Elias, 1015, 1848.

Suarez, Jacob, 949.
Submission, The, 1490.
Success, The, 689, 918.
Sudbury, p. 348.
Suffolk (New England), 1660.
Sugar, 83, 85, 107, 115, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129, 149, 156, 194, 336, 489, 559, 577, 681, 689, 693, 731, 752, 810, 968, p. 296, 1008, 1023, 1055. II., p. 346, p. 353, p. 365, 1167, 1177, 1185, 1202, 1214, 1244, 1247, 1252–4, 1279, 1333, 1336–7, 1343, 1365, 1393, p. 449, 1428, p. 453, 1444, 1446, 1458, 1471, 1476, 1512, 1521, 1523, 1557, 1576, 1584, 1590, 1647, 1658, 1661, 1679, p. 542, 1703, 1714, 1726, 1741, 1759, 1763, 1785, 1788, 1816, 1820, 1852–3, 1856.
....., price of (in Barbadoes), 129, 130, 137, 158, 169, p. 542.
....., price of (in Jamaica), 108, 374.
..... duties on, 126, 881, p. 542.
....., muscavado, 158, 1419, 1525, 1576.
..... mills and works, 547, 620, 1042. II., 1126, p. 489, 1648, 1661, 1746. IV., 1882, 1900.; *see also* Jamaica; Scotland.
....., paid as money, 1687.
..... plantations, account of, 1679.
Sulivan, Dan., 1676.
....., Dearmott, 1676.
Sumers, Abraham, petition of, 1911.
Summers, Fras., 732.
Sun of Hamburg, the, 1893.
Supply, the, 692.
Suringfield, Thos., 394.
Surinam, 65, 80, 83, 130, 209, 309, 689, 833, 842, 944, 992, 994, 1070, 1118, 1152, 1298, 1400, 1442, 1484, 1496, 1511, 1517, 1540, 1630, 1633, 1648, 1661, 1677, 1694, 1698, 1710, 1728, 1750, 1757–9, 1781, 1783, 1785, 1812, 1814, 1816, 1820. I., 1854, 1862.
....., grant of, 451.
....., description of, 577, 1661.
....., number of inhabitants in, 577.
....., 20,000*l.* expended by Lord Willoughby at, 83.
....., opinion that Lord Willoughby should be governor for life of, 309.
....., settlement and government of, 351, 362, 363, 1661.
....., very unhealthy, p. 490.
....., emigration from Barbadoes to, p. 529.
....., petition of persons wishing to go to, 310.
....., Governors of, *see*—
Willoughby, Fras. Lord.
Byam, Lieut.-Gen. Wm.
Barry, Col. Sam.
Bannister, James.
....., Fras. Lord Willoughby's estate in, 1247, 1341.
....., Council and Assembly of, 1421, 1698.
Surinam—*cont.*
....., the Dons of Barbadoes enemies to, p. 167.
....., fleet, 1079.
....., fort at, p. 449.
....., soldiers in, p. 449.
....., guns and powder sent to, p. 365.
....., free trade in, 842.
....., sugar the chief commodity of, p. 167.
....., ... works in, 1710.
....., negroes sold in, 689; *see also* Negroes.
....., Jews in, 1710.
....., ministers in, 1421.
....., horses for, 590.
....., land in, dispute about, 1442.
....., narrative of the state and condition of, 1814.
....., narrative of the taking of, by the Dutch fleet, 1421.
....., articles of surrender, 1421–2, 1733.
..... about surrender of, 1488, 1519, 1757, 1814.
....., Dutch Governor of, *see* Crynsens, Abrah.
....., ..., Governor and Council in, 1862.
....., ... soldiers from, 1691.
....., ... fleet at, 1710.
....., narrative of the taking of, from the Dutch, 1540.
....., taken by Sir John Harman, 8 Oct. 1667: 1633.
....., restitution of, 1677–8, 1683–4, 1698, 1710, 1735, 1746, 1750, 1757–9, 1763, 1812, 1814, 1819, 1870.
....., ..., Chas. II.'s orders for, 1785–6.
....., letter dated from, 577; *see also* Parham Hill.
....., The (ship), 1735.
Surrato, Antonio, 1544.
Susan, the, 689.
Susannah, the, 1088. I.
....., loss of, 1471.
Susquehannah Indians (Huskehanoes), 797, 828.
Sussex, 1641.
Sutton, John, 1676.
Swallow, The, p. 211, 767, 942, 950. I., 979.
Swan, The (ship), 1707.
Swanley, Capt. Robt., Governor of Avalon (Newfoundland), 452.
....., ..., petitions of, 1109, 1201.
Swann, Thos,, of the Council of Virginia, 1505, 1509.
Swansea, 1278, 1557.
....., letters dated from, 1254, 1337, 1584.
Swart, Capt. A. V., 621, 645, 765, 767, 1826, 1894.
....., ..., letter from, 763.
....., Schout, 1304.
....., ..., letter to, 1378.

Swedes, the, 338, 467, 1169, 1433, 1446.
Sweet, Dr. G., Report of, 230.
Sweete, Henry, 1121, 1437.
....., ..., letter from, 1666: 1202.
Sweeting, Henry, 182.
Swords, 1817.
Sylvan, *see* Selwyn, Fras.
Sylvester, Constant, 1, 1121, 1437.
....., Gyles, 80, 89.
....., ..., petitions of, 52, 75. v.
Symonds, Samuel, 1006, p. 334.
....., ..., commission to, 1006, 1010. I., 1089, IV.
....., Walter, Speaker of the Assembly of Nevis, 731, 1773, 1880.
....., Wm., 302.
Synckoes, *see* Senecas.
Syria, 26.

T.

Tabasco river, p. 360.
Tacorady (Africa), 467, 986.
....., blown up by the Dutch, 986.
Tadousac, 1599.
Talbot or Talbott, Chas., 699, 737.
....., Capt. E., 1199, 1761–2.
....., ..., wounded, 1520.
Talbott, Rich., letter to, 1662: 367.
Talbot, the (sign of), 1612.
Talcot, John, 229, 246, 284.
Tallman, Mr., 1549, 1662.
Tallow, 261, 810, 1138.
Tamarinds, 810.
Tambo, Duke, 304.
Tamlay, Ralph, 1024. I.
Tangiers, 209, 267, 611, 1096, 1399.
....., Admiral of, *see* York, Duke of.
....., Governor of, 1892.
Tanner, John, 1015, 1024. I.
Tappahannock river, *see* Rapahannock.
Tappen, Thos., 229, 246, 284.
Tasso island, 1579.
Tar, 242, 261, p. 346, 1599, 1643.
....., *see also* Maryland, Virginia, New England, encouragement to produce.
Taylor, Geo., 804. III.
....., Jeremy, 875.
....., Capt. John, 919, 986.
....., ..., letter from, 1665: 916.
....., Capt. Nich., 804. III., 1214, 1890. III.
....., Capt. Silas, letters from, 1667: 1552, 1587.
Teddeman, Capt. Thos., letter from, 574.
Temple —, of the Council of Virginia, 1370.
Temple, Sir Thos., Gov. of Nova Scotia, 209, p. 67, 244, 248, 919, p. 348, 1129, 1134, 1275, 1295, 1474, p. 506, p. 533, 1701, 1808–9, 1868, 1898.
Temple, Sir Thos.—*cont.*
..... grants to, 271, 322, 1638.
....., ..., bounds of, 340.
....., his right and title to Nova Scotia, 44, 111, 225, 226, 240–242, 271, 343, p. 506, 1641.
....., ..., reports of the Privy Council on, 112–114.
....., ..., opinion of Judge Wyndham on, 243.
....., ..., purchase of, 1877, 1898. III.
....., ..., pays 8,000*l.* for, 1641.
....., warrant to deliver up forts in Nova Scotia, 193.
....., letters from—
1661: 160.
1667: 1441, 1486, 1641.
1668: 1877, 1898.
....., proclamation of, 952.
....., petitions of, 240, 247.
....., letters to—
1661: 160. I.
1666: 1136–7.
1667: 1635–8, 1654.
1668: 1815.
....., grant of a baronet of Nova Scotia to, 321.
....., commissions to, 273, 323.
....., Chas. II.'s directions to, to reduce Canada, 1134–6.
....., residing at Boston, 1295.
....., Sir Wm., Ambassador in Holland, 1875, 1895.
....., ..., letter to. 1895. I.
Terranova, The (ship), 1109.
Tew, Rich., 512.
Texel, The, 1885, 1895.
Thames, the, 961, 1647
Thanet, Isle of, 1612.
....., ships burnt by the Dutch at, 1612.
Thasopayocke Bay, *see* Chesapeake.
Thomas, Mr. (an Indian), 1381.
Thomas and George, The, 1200.
Thirston, Capt. Rich., 1040, 1100. II.
Thompson, Capt., p. 454, 1444.
....., Geo., 904.
....., Maurice, 1221, 1433.
....., Major Robt., 430, 433, 1221.
....., Sir Wm., 88, 223, 1514.
Thomson or Thompson, —, 422, 828.
....., John, letter to, 1664: 627.
....., Will, 1884.
Thornburgh, Capt. Ed., 1, 392, 904, 986, 1804.
....., Geo., clerk of the Assembly of Barbadoes, 47, 126, 1872.
....., Capt. Giles, 1294.
Thorne, Capt., 397.
....., Thos., 1669, 1694. I.
Thornton, Nathaniel, 1200.
Thorpe, Jas., 904 (2).

Thorold, Anthony, letter from, 1667: 1570.
Three Arrows, the, in Cannon St., 33.
Three Rivers, 1239.
....., letter dated from, 1251.
Thurloe, Geo., 283.
Tidcomb, Tidcumb or Tydcombe, Capt. Sam., 1, 904, 1121, 1437.
Tilley, Richard, 701.
Timber, 28, 242, 333, 345, 706, 815, 1643, 1647, 1774, p. 587, 1877, 1900.
....., the best in the world in Jamaica, 810.
....., great store of, spoilt in New Hampshire, p. 347.
Timberan (Guiana), 1525.
Ting, Edw., 1835, 1848.
....., Wm., 1787.
Tionnontogen Castle, 1604.
....., letters dated from, 1571–2.
Titsall, ——, 739.
Titus, Capt. Silas, p. 121.
....., ..., letter from, 1665: 1058.
....., T., 1884.
Tobacco, 16, 83, 107, 115, 178, 215, 336, 345, 352, 357, 368, 369, 388, 390, 451, 489, 547, 559, 564, 573, 731, 809, 810, 815, 821, 922, 930, 973, p. 346, 1178, 1194, 1203, 1211, p. 400, 1252–4, 1266, 1270, 1310, 1333, 1336–7, 1339, 1343, 1392, 1410, 1450, 1452, 1495, 1523, 1557, 1585, 1647, 1658, 1661, 1679, 1788, 1800, 1901.
....., planting in England, 32, 301.
....., planting in France, 947.
....., destroyed by a hurricane, 1627.
....., price of (in Jamaica), 108, 374.
....., against planting and lessening the quantity, 301, 307, 311, 454, 852, *see also*—
Carolina;
Maryland;
Virginia.
....., secret trade of the Dutch in, 357, 597, 605.
....., a trick to avoid payment of customs on, 1203.
....., value of H.M.'s customs on, 1123, 1334.
....., Act concerning, 564.
Tobago, island of, 944, 1067, 1124–6, 1359, 1368, 1423, 1428, 1661.
....., settled by the English but deserted, 1368.
....., granted to the Duke of Courland, 854, 861, 1359, 1368.
....., well settled and stocked, 1125.
....., emigration from Barbadoes to, p. 529.
..... attack of, 1079, 1088. I.
....., taken by privateers from Jamaica, 1124–6, 1147, 1162, p. 387.
....., taken from the Dutch by Major Scott, 1661.
....., sugar works in, 1126.
Tobago—*cont.*
....., Fras., Lord Willoughby desires a grant of, 1124.
....., taken by the French (reported), 1412.
....., possessed by the Dutch, 1368.
....., Governor of, Chas. II., letter to, 1359
....., description of, and its value to Holland, 1658.
....., expedition against the Dutch in, 1525.
....., called New Walcheren, 1658.
Tocknell, Wm., petition of, 1311.
Todd, Walter, 1170.
Todosantes (Todoslos, Sanctos, Santa Tour), 1110, 1258, 1273, 1281, 1330, 1332, 1522–3, 1661, 1740.
....., grant of, 387.
Tom, Gregory, 962.
Tompon, John, 826.
Tomson or Tompson, Capt. John, 1268, 1289.
Tomus, Fellepe Jan., 1251.
Tonnel, M., 1251.
Tools, 70.
Topsham, 1200, 1391.
Torarica (Guiana), 1421.
Tortoises, 1008.
Tortoise shells, 819.
Tortola or the Virgins, p. 587.
....., intended attack upon, 1042–4, 1088.
Tortodoes Tortudos, *see* Tortuga.
Tortuga. Island of, p. 211, 817–820, 843, 944, 1004, II., IV., p. 361, 1263–4, 1661, 1907.
....., account of, 817–819.
....., unhealthy, 1357.
....., the King's orders to reduce, 233, 364.
....., about reducing, 390, 786, 820.
....., ..., Dr. Stubbs' opinion, 819.
....., failure of the design on, 474, 475.
....., English take possession of, 817, 818.
....., settlement of, 817, 818.
....., the best man at, 1263–4.
....., natives of, 474. I.
....., its importance to Jamaica, 817.
....., about purchase of, 820.
....., Governors of, *see* Watts, Elias, James, Capt.
....., sold to the Spaniards, 818.
....., Spaniards in, 817, 1265.
....., account of private ships of war belonging to, *see* Privateers.
....., buccaneers at, 979, 1038, 1213, *see also* Privateers.
....., the French in, 767, 817, 818, 843, 1209, 1263.
....., ..., indignities of, p. 211.
....., ..., imprudent to attempt, 1357.
....., ..., take possession of, 817.
....., ..., forces and interest increasing at, 1144, 1265.
....., a Frenchman, Gov. of, 233.

Tortuga—*cont.*
....., French Governors in, *see* Lavasnier, M.; Travail, M.; La Fontaine, M.; Duracy, G. M.; Ogeron, M.
....., (Association Island), 894.
Tothill, John, 904.
....., Robt., 875, 904.
Totness, Mayor of, *see* Ley, John.
....., ..., petitions of, &c., of, 589, 1561. I.
Tower of London, the, 694, 1225, 1612.
Tower Street, 33.
Towers, Sir John, 1289.
....., ..., petition of, 1268.
Townes, ——, 131.
Tracy, Alex de Prouville, Chev. de, the French King's viceroy in America, 823, 891, 1004, 1004. I., III., 1226–7, 1251, 1380, 1571.
....., ..., letters from—
1665: 1004. I.
1666: 1228, 1239.
1667: 1462, 1467.
....., ..., letter to—
1664: 801.
1665: 1004. IV.
1666: 1260, 1262.
1667: 1491.
....., ..., passport, signed by, 1242.
....., ... his son, 1466, 1491.
....., ship seized belonging to, 1466, 1491.
Trade, Committee for, *see* Plantations, Foreign, Committee for.
Trafford, Capt. Thomas., petition of, 372.
Traherne, Capt. Wm., letter from, 1326.
Travail, M., Gov. of Tortuga, 818.
Treasurer, Lord, *see* Southampton, Earl of.
Treasury, Lords Commissioners of the, 213. II., 245, 1740, 1789, 1845, 1873.
....., report of, 1740. I.
....., letter to, 1803.
Treat, Rich., 229, 246, 284.
Trehorne, Sam., 872.
Trellis, Rich., 394.
Trench, Dr., 88, 223.
Trepasse, 1732.
Trethewy, John, 391, 1432, 1513.
....., grant to, 1656.
Trevethick, Robt., 731.
Trevisco (Africa), 903.
Trevor, Sir John, Secretary of State, 1884.
Trial, The, 1339.
Trinidad Island, 1368.
....., emigration from Barbadoes to, p. 529.
....., *see also* St. Joseph.
Trinity, The (ship), 1643.
Trott's Laws of South Carolina, 1011.
True, Jas., 283.
True Love, The, 1200.
Trueman, The, 1088. I.
Truro, letter dated from, 1578.
Truxillo, p. 360.
..... captured by privateers, p. 360.
Tucker, Richard, executors of, 255.
....., Samuel (deceased), 367.
....., Sam., letters from, 1667: 1551, 1562.
Tudor, John, 169.
Tufton, Sir Wm., governor of Barbadoes, p. 529, 1661.
....., shot by Col. Hawley, 1661.
Tuke, Col., petition and proposals of, 24, 25, 32, 101.
Turfry, Simon, 1688.
Turkey, 1299.
Turks, 739.
Turner, Sir Edward, 408.
....., Capt. John, 1121, 1437.
....., Dr. W., report of, 230.
....., Sir Wm., sheriff of London, 394, 1076.
....., ..., warrants to, 377, 378.
Turtle, 169, 337, 810, 1661.
....., "going a-turtling," 815.
Twisden, John, 1752.
—....., Sir Thos., 350.
Two Pilgrims, The (ship), 1891.
Tydcombe, Sam., *see* Tidcombe, Capt. Sam.
Tyng, Edw., *see* Ting, Edw.
Tyrwhitt, Francis, deputy treasurer of Barbadoes, 1415, 1418, 1458.
....., petition of, 1419.
Tyte, George, 918.

U.

Ulhoa, Jacob, 949.
United Provinces, the, *see* Holland.
Uppranchard, Cornelius R., 1707.
Upshall, N. N., 89.
Ustick, Stephen, deposition of, 747.
Utrecht, 1602.
Uty, Nathaniel, 1222.

V.

Vaignillios, 810.
Valckenburgh, John, director general of the North Coasts of Africa, 618, 954.
....., protests of, 467, 553.
Valencia, Don Michell de, 571.
Valentia, Lord, *see* Annesley, Arthur.
Valet, Vallet, or Valett, Capt. Wm., of the Council of Jamaica, 108, 142, 283, 397.
Van Aken, Koster, 1885.
Van Balen, John, 1885.

Van Curler, Arendt, 1226, 1251, 1304–5, 1491.
....., letters to, 1378, 1380, 1465, 1616.
....., drowned, 1572.
....., widow of, 1604.
....., ..., letter to, 1572.
Van Gazeldoncke, Huybert, 467, 553.
Van Gent, ——, 1423.
Van Gogh, H., Dutch ambassador in England, 177.
....., letters from, 1664 : 840, 850.
Van Hewson, Jasper, general of the Dutch West India Company, 205.
Van Hoorn, ——, Dutch ambassador in England, 177.
Van Ilpendon, Adrian, 1885.
Van Kortland, O. S., p. 227, 794.
....., petition of, 1885.
Van Ruyven, Cornelius, p. 227, p. 228, 1378.
....., instructions to, 1461.
Van Tiel, G. S., 808.
Vandergoose, John, an Indian prince, p. 489.
Vandergracht, Jan. C., 1746. IV.
Vandergrift, Paul L., 788
Vanderkell, Jan Jansen, 1219.
Vandervoort, John, 747.
Vane, Sir H., governor of New England, 432, 1660.
Vaneth, ——, 1643.
Vanilla, p. 212, 1256.
Vanlo, Peter, 269, 270.
Varies, Wm., 804. III.
Varmahaly or Carmahaly negroes, 777, 1038, 1049, 1708, 1719.
....., outbreak of, 1038, 1049.
Vas, Antonio, 304.
Vassall, Henry, letter from, 1666 : 1259.
....., John, surveyor general of Clarendon (Carolina), 547, 1192.
....., ..., commission to, 860.
....., ..., letter from, 1667 : 1601.
....., Sam., 476. I.
Vaulx, Robt., 365.
Veale, Col., 213. I., II.
Vedder, Herman, 1885.
Vegetables, 577.
Venables, Col., 3, 12, 191, p. 529.
....., General, 155, 620, 817.
Vener, ——, 432.
Venison, 16.
Vera Cruz, 1838.
Veragua, 1163, 1213 ; *see also* Cape Blanco ; Cartago.
Verlett, Capt. Nich., p. 227, 794.
Vermexales negroes, *see* Varmahaly.
Verney, Capt., 826.
Vernon, Geo., 1421.
Vicaredge, Robt., 391, 520.
Vice-Chamberlain, *see* Cateret, Sir Geo.
Vicino, Ant. Maldenas, 1818.
Vickres, Robt., 1051.
Victory, The, 206.
....., destroyed by the Dutch, 986.
Vildemos, p. 360.
....., taken and plundered by privateers, p. 360.
Villiers, Geo., Duke of Buckingham, 98, p. 533.
....., grant to, 408.
Villegagnon, M., 1600.
Vincampius, John, 986.
Vinegar, 1438.
Vineyard, The, *see* Martin's Vineyard.
Vineyards, 556.
....., planting of, p. 150.
Vintan (Africa), Dutch trade at, 747.
Virgin Gorda, 1110.
Virgin Islands, The, p. 333, 1110.
....., inhabited by French, 1368.
Virginia, 3, 15, 16, 24, 25, 32, 54, 171, 187, 258, 267, 353, 365, 366, 373, 392, 403–405, 559, 809, 862, 863, 915, 988, p. 304, 1029, 1330, 1037, 1060, 1088. I., p. 346, 1110, 1123, 1145, 1319–20, 1338–40, 1352, 1367, 1452, 1460, 1514, 1552, 1562, 1585, 1599–1600, 1611, 1614, 1625, 1627, p. 518, p. 533, 1731, 1749, 1869, 1874, 1876.
....., called an island, 1506.
....., proposals and instructions for advancement of, 32, 149, 301, 333, 334, 341.
....., Governor of, *see* Berkeley, Sir Wm.
....., Deputy Governor to be appointed, 988.
....., Governor and Council of, 32, 1250, 1370, 1513–4, 1532. I., 1610, 1618.
....., ..., representation of, 1505.
....., ..., remonstrance and complaint of, 781, 1509.
....., ..., letters from, 1666 : 1241.
1668 : 1805.
....., ..., letters to, 1662 : 391, 1663 : 520.
....., Council of, *see also*—
Bacon, Nathaniel.
Bennett, Richard.
Bland, Theodore.
Carter, Edward.
„ John.
Cary, Miles.
Corbin, Henry.
Ludwell, Thomas.
Reade, George.
Smith, Robert.
Stegge, Thomas.
Swann, Thomas.
Warner, Augustine.
Willis, Francis.
Worth, Abraham.
....., Secretary of, *see* Ludwell, Thos.
....., ..., duties of, p. 401.
....., Assembly of, 368, 781 1250, p. 400, 1514, 1625.

Virginia, Assembly of—*cont.*
....., ..., remonstrance of, 781.
....., ..., great sway of the Council over, 1532. I.
....., ..., Speaker of, *see* Wynne, Robt.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Randolph, H.
....., ..., Acts of, 1660–1662 : 262, 389.
1663 : 562.
1664 : 805.
1665 : 1065.
1666 : 1210–1, 1291.
1667 : 1585–6.
1668 : 1842.
....., ..., to be printed in the future, 333.
....., ..., to be repealed, 368.
....., ..., sent to England, 975, 1194.
....., to have an Agent in England, 32.
....., Agent for, *see* Moryson, Col. Frs.
....., Auditor General of, p. 401.
....., Solicitor of, 973.
....., Surveyors General of, *see* Loving, Thos., Scarburgh, Edward.
....., ..., duties of, p. 401.
....., Treasurer of, p. 401.
....., government of, description of the, p. 400.
....., ..., maintainance of, 1587.
....., ..., the ruin of conspired, 975.
....., principal officers of state and their duties, p. 401.
....., whether the colony should bear its own charge, 345.
....., Ecclesiastical government in, p. 400.
....., Churches in and Ministers for, 368, p. 400.
....., military strength of, 1030.
....., military government in, pp. 400–1.
....., fortifications in, 922, 1241, 1250, 1410, 1505, 1585, 1587, 1625, 1627, 1800.
....., in want of guns and ammunition, 1029, 1310, 1627, 1800.
....., engineer for, 1552, 1587.
....., ..., inability of, to build fort (at Point Comfort), 1505, 1508.
....., courts of judicature in, p. 400.
....., ..., injuries done in, 1532. I.
....., divided into 19 counties, p. 400.
....., a town of brick begun in, 975.
....., New England an example for building towns in, 368.
....., about 80,000 inhabitants, 1110.
....., planters in, and traders and merchants of, 597, 1221, 1800.
....., ..., petitions of, 301, 307, 311, 352, 358, 365, 366, 406, 852, 915, 922, 1060, 1123, 1321, 1460.
....., ..., ..., orders of the Privy Council on, 308, 312, 353, 357.
....., transportation of prisoners and felons to, 377, 608, 923, 1430–1.
....., servants and goods for, 915.

Virginia—*cont.*
....., spiriting children away to, 1720.
....., emigration to Carolina from, 559, 560.
....., planters from St. Kitt's sent to, p. 386, 1214–5.
....., emigration from Scotland to, 1340.
....., land granted to persons transported to, p. 401.
....., post office in, 463–466.
....., Quakers imprisoned in, 402.
....., commodities of, 1030.
....., about improvement of hemp, flax, silk, &c. in, 32, 301, 332, 333, 345, 368, 369, 862, 863, 865, 975, 1030, 1241, 1410.
....., ..., custom free, five years, 863, 865.
....., in want of flaxmen, 1030.
....., about planting tobacco in, 301, 307, 308, 311, 312, 332, 358, 368, 406, 454, 781, 852, 855, 856, 862, 863, 865, 1211, 1222, 1237, 1241, 1250, 1306, 1348, 1410, 1450, 1452, 1505, 1508, 1532, 1610, 1618, 1625, 1800.
....., impost on tobacco, 1506.
....., quantity of silk made in, 1030.
....., silk trade very prosperous in, 1310.
....., present of silk to the King from, 1241, 1250, 1805–6, 1878.
....., customs in, 922, 1037.
....., ..., frauds in H.M., 644.
....., ..., a trick to avoid payment of, 1203.
....., ..., annuity to the De la Warr family out of, 239.
....., about iron works in, 368.
....., in a very prosperous condition, 1392.
....., commissioners for, 781.
....., encroachments on, 975.
....., grievances of, 1532. I.
....., a frigate desired to guard, 1241.
....., put into a state of defence, 1410.
....., forty days rain in, 1625.
....., hurricane, storms, and floods in, 1611–1162, 1625, 1627, 1747, 1800.
....., 10,000 houses blown down in, 1625, 1627.
....., corn and tobacco destroyed in, 1627.
....., extreme poverty and miserable condition of, 1508, 1625.
....., Indians in, hold no land but what is granted to them, p. 401.
....., trade with, 1123, 1660.
....., ships built in, 975, 1460.
....., ships sail for, 1303, 1568.
....., ships from, 1193–5, 1199, 1200, 1233–4, 1252–3, 1310, 1339, 1343, 1351, 1392, 1450, 1489, 1507, 1545, 1596.
....., ..., list of, 1207.
....., instructions for ships returning from, 1196, 1314, 1318, 1321.
....., precautions against De Ruyter, 1029, 1030.
....., depredations of a Dutch fleet of, in, 1505–8, 1545–6, 1552, 1562, 1625, 1628.

Virginia—*cont.*
....., free trade for Scotch ships to, 1340.
....., letters dated from, 1663 : 429.
1665 : 930, 972, 973, 975, 1029, 1030, 1037.
1666 : 1193–4, 1231, 1291, 1340.
1667 : 1410, 1495, 1506, 1508, 1514, 1585–6, 1625, 1627.
1668 : 1747, 1800, 1805–6.
....., capes of, 1292.
....., *see also* :—
Accomack ; Northampton ;
Chesapeake bay ; Pocopotank creek ;
Henrico ; Point Comfort ;
James City ; Rapahannock river ;
James river ; Williamsburg ;
Lucke island ; Winocomoco ;
Nancemond river ; York river.
Norfolk ;
Virginia Company, The, 1598, 1645.
...., Heads of the charter of, 1532. II.
..... Berkeley, The, 1200.
..... Merchant, The, 1200.
Vitiosa, Don Antonio de Villa, 1076. I.
Vyne, ——, 1549.
Vuillimgbye, Lord (1228), *see* Willoughby, Lord.

W.

Waade, Thos., letter from, 1238.
Waad, Richard, 1880.
Wacombe, ——, 1666.
Waddon, Benj., 904.
Waddington, Wm., 460. I.–V.
....., ..., petition of, 460.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 460. V.
Wadloe, Jas., 1338.
Wainwright, Wm., 1688.
Wake, Sir Wm., p. 121.
Walderne, Walden, or Waldon, Capt. Rich., 302, 1001. V., 1485, 1787, 1835, 1848.
Wales, 318, 802.
....., felons, &c. sent to the plantations from, *see* Plantations.
....., Col.-General of South, *see* Morgan, Edward.
Walford, Thos., 1024. I.
Walice, John, 904.
Walker, Dr., 163.
....., ..., letter from, 1663: 588.
....., Edward, 470.
....., Capt. Jas., 1088. I. 1540.
....., ..., instructions to, 1690.
Walker, James, 1415, 1669, 1694. I.
....., John, 374.
....., Nicholas, 1247, 1871.
....., Richard, 1001.
....., Samuel, 1818.
....., Thos., 904. I.
Waller, Edmund, 3, 5, 54.
....., ..., grant to, 592.
Wallis, George (of New England), 1015.
....., George (of Cadiz), 1481.
Wallrond, Henry, *see* Walrond, Henry.
Walwyn, Jas., 1121, 1338, 1437.
Walnuts, p. 348.
Walrond, Dame Anne, 1402.
....., Capt. Edward, 826.
....., Geo., letter from, 1662: 354.
....., Henry, 1121, 1642, 1860.
....., ..., chosen Speaker of Assembly of Barbadoes, 1437.
....., Col. Humphrey, President of the Council of Barbadoes, 6, 11, 84, 85, 129, 344, 354. III., p. 124, 434, 458, 459, 470, 534, 669, p. 296, p. 353, p. 529, 1725–6.
....., ..., letters from—
1661: 60.
1662: 356.
....., ..., letters to, 1662 : 297.
....., ..., letters and papers signed by, 129, 134.
....., ..., Capt. of militia, 397.
....., ..., warrants to take into custody, 569, 575, 579.
....., ..., escapes and leaves Barbadoes, 591.
....., ..., Grace, wife of, petition of, 1725.
....., ..., family of, 1726.
....., ..., John, son of, 792.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 1726.
....., ..., his house in Barbadoes, 591.
....., ..., forfeiture of his lands, &c., 792, 1402.
....., John, 60.
....., ..., petition of, 298, 300.
Walsingham, the, 901.
Walter, Jas., 904.
Waltham, Sir Thos., letter from, 1666: 1336.
Walton, George, 1015.
Wapping, 383, 1328.
Wappya, Capt. (an Indian), 1717.
Ward, James, petition of, 1468.
....., ..., wife of, 1468.
....., John, 1431.
....., Col. Phil., of the Council of Jamaica, 108.
....., ..., his goods, 131.
Wardall or Wardell, Thos., of the Council of Barbadoes, 141, 392, 587, 692, 1121, 1247, 1281, 1283, 1413.

Wards, Inner Court of, documents dated from, 5, 12, 15, 24, 42, 46, 48, 54, 56, 66, 73, 86, 91, 101, 103, 118, 137, 149, 179, 313, 353, 357, 458, 462, 510, 644.
Ware, An., 310.
....., Sir Jas., 62.
Warner, Augustine, of the Council of Virginia, 1505.
....., Alderman Fras., 88, 223.
....., Lt.-Col. Philip, 804. I., 1540, p. 488.
....., Sir Thos., Gov. of St. Kitts, 887, 1220, 1613, 1629, p. 587.
....., ..., Lt.-Gen. of the Leeward isles, 1387.
....., Capt. Thos., son of Sir Thos., Deputy Gov. of Dominica, Gov. of San Domingo, 1663. I., II., 1690, p. 587, 1901.
....., ..., an Indian, 1693.
....., ..., his step-mother, 1663. II.
Warran, Wm., 1861.
Warren, —, 567, 571.
....., Sir William, 886, 1402.
Warwick (Rhode Island), p. 149, 717, 999, 1170, 1473, 1534–5.
....., letter dated from, 1626.
....., Neck, settlement of, 1170, 1626.
Warwick, Earl of, *see* Rich. Chas.
....., Sir Philip, letters to—
1661: 28, 29.
1666: 1203.
Wasy or Wasey, Capt. Henry, 1383, 1826.
....., ..., deposition of, 1827.
Waterman, Hump., 904, 1121.
Water Town (New England), 1001. III.
Watkins, Jeremiah, 1688.
Wathin John, 804. III.
Watling Street, 33.
Watson, Capt., 767, 1023.
....., Jacob, p. 212.
....., John, 1200.
....., Robert, 1024. I.
Watts, Col. Elias, Gov. of Tortuga, 817, 818.
....., ..., his daughter, 817.
....., ..., ..., her husband, *see* James, Capt.
....., Rich., 3.
....., letters from, 1667: 1395, 1457.
....., Col. Wm., Gov. of St. Christopher's 83, 804. III., 1004. I., 1088. I., 1118, 1130, 1153, 1181, 1212, 1220, 1661.
....., ..., letter from, 1665: 1067.
....., ..., his conduct at the taking of St. Christopher's, 1179, 1204–6, 1212, 1214, 1220, 1278.
....., ..., his death, 1179, 1181, 1204–6, 1212, 1214, 1220, 1254, 1257.
....., Margaret, wife of Col. Wm., 1254.
....., ..., letter from, 1666: 1206.
....., ..., her child and estate, 1206.
....., ..., her brother and sister, 1206.
....., Wm., 41.
Wax, p. 121, 427, 536, 903, 1579.
Waymouth, Robert, 200.
Weare, Peter, 1001. IV., 1848.
Weathersfield (Connecticut), 96.
Weaver, John, 1352.
Webb, a minister in Jamaica, 810.
Webber, Isaac, 1851.
Webling, Margery, 330.
Webster, John, 1024. I.
Weekes or Wicks, John, 512, 717, 999, p. 343.
Weexes, Wm., 1632.
Welcome, H.M. ship, 554.
Wells (Province of Maine), 220, 302, 1010, 1024.
....., meeting held at, 200.
....., general court at, 220.
....., assembly at, 302.
....., address to the King from, 1024. II.
Wells, Thos., 229, 246, 284.
Wentworth (a pirate), 1004. IV.
West Cowes, 1393, 1579, 1614.
West, Albin, 731.
....., Wm., 1264. I., 1894.
....., Edward, 1015, 1024. I.
....., Jane, 239.
....., ..., warrant for a pension to, 249, 258.
....., Thos., Lord De la Warr, deceased, 239, 258, p. 533.
....., ..., and the plantation of Virginia, 239.
....., ..., Cicely, widow of, annuity to, 239.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 239.
....., ..., ..., ..., report on, 249.
....., ..., ..., family of, 239.
Westergate, The, 674, 739, 739. V., p. 211, 765, 767, 810, 942.
....., mortality on, 739.
West India Company, The Dutch, 16, 177, 205, 216, 316, 338, 383, 467, 553, 653, 737, 747, p. 226, 794, 809, 840, 850, 896, 937, 953, 1073, 1775. I., 1780.
....., gov. of, *see* Stuyvesant, Peter.
....., general of, *see* Van Hewson, Jaspar.
....., the governors of, at Amsterdam, 338. I.
....., spoils and affronts to the English by, 926.
....., threats of, 1096.
West India Company, the French, 891, 1738, 1794, 1882.
....., superintendent of, *see* Chambre, M. De.
....., directors of, 1900.
West India Islands, The French, 822.
....., ..., sale of, 568.
West Indies, 16, 79, 117, 143, 186, 216, 498, 839, 1076, 1101, 1191, 1334, 1341, 1378, 1423, 1574, 1605, 1652, p. 530, 1711, 1729. II., 1754, 1761, 1911.
....., discovery of, 432.
....., intended voyages to, 236, 251.

West Indies—*cont.*
....., Gomara's history of, 622.
....., grant of concealed goods in, 213, 214.
....., gold mines in, 948, 949.
....., license to trade to, 1377.
....., transporting felons to, 872.
....., defence of, 991–994.
....., shipping very chargeable in, 994.
....., directions for ships sailing to, 1079–82.
....., ships from, 1278, 1333.
....., the Dutch in, 830, 947, 979.
....., ..., trade in, 1126.
....., ..., ..., made rich by, p. 211.
....., ..., places possessed by, 944.
....., ..., proposals for rooting out, 944, 1088.
....., ..., Chas. II., directions to root out, 1082, 1099, 1129–30, 1132–7.
....., ..., will be forgotten in, 1085.
....., the French in, 822, 823, 830, 947.
....., ..., Gov. of, *see* Tracy, Mons.
....., ..., strength of, 792, 1125.
....., ..., made rich by prizes taken in, p. 211.
....., ..., Chas. II., directions to root out, 1099, 1129–30, 1132–7.
....., the Spaniards in, 143.
....., ..., the English grower hateful to, p. 239.
....., trade with, 414–418, 583–585.
....., ..., very weak and wealthy in, 1142.
....., ..., look upon English as intruders in, 1264.
....., whether the King of England, France, or Spain, be Monarch in, 823.
....., no profitable employment against French and Dutch for privateers in, 1265.
....., project of a treaty of peace between the English and French in, 1541.
....., Williamson's notes relating to, 1661, 1908.
Western Comp. of France, the, 1898. IV.
Western Isles, the, 1187, 1515.
West Sea, the, 1103.
Westlake, ——, 1192.
Westminster, 488, 656, 686.
....., letters and papers dated from, 7, 20, 145, 177, 223, 245, 284–286, 380, 381, 387, 435, 513, 685, 708–768, 802, 1011, 1165, 1372.
....., the Treasury at, 145.
Weston, Jerome, Earl of Portland, 5, 9.
Weymouth, 1200, 1203, 1666.
....., letters dated from, 1016, 1394.
Whales, p. 149, p. 533.
....., oil, p. 533.
Whalley, Edward, the regicide, 45, 80, 81, 87, 96, 160–162, p. 345, 1300.
....., called in New England Richardson, 45.
Whalley, Edward—*cont.*
....., warrant and instructions for apprehending, 81, 82, 162.
....., entertained and feasted, p. 345.
Wharton, Rich., 967.
Wheat, 1219.
....., Turkish, 1658.
Wheat, S., 1100. III.
Wheeler, ——, 627.
Wheelwright, Sam., 1010, 1024. II.
....., banished from Massachusetts, p. 347.
....., letter from, 1787.
Whetstone, or Whitstone, Sir Thos., Speaker of the Assembly of Jamaica, 290, 621, 826, 837, 962, 1826.
....., petition of, 166.
....., letter from, 1661: 167.
Whiddon, Samuel, 1024. I.
Whitaker, ——, 1601.
White, Capt. Jas., 392.
....., Capt., 622.
....., ——, 1322, 1496.
....., Wm., 1807.
White Oak Angle Tree (New England), 743.
White Horse, Cheapside, The, 1362.
Whitehall, 68, 360, 638, 953, 1062, 1206, 1292, 1437, 1749, 1766.
....., letters and papers dated from—
1661: 36, 44, 97, 98, 133, 152, 163, 168, 189, 195. I.
1662: 228, 231, 233–235, 244, 248, 259, 260, 265–6, 278, 279, 287, 288, 294, 296, 319, 344, 368–370, 376–378, 394.
1663: 410, 416, 418, 449, 469, 489, 494, 495, 500, 509, 511, 514–516, 519, 525, 539, 540, 545, 548, 576, 592, 596, 599, 600, 611–613.
1664: 628, 633, 660, 700, 711, 717, 750, 752, 753, 759, 798, 803, 839, 856, 871, 872.
1665: 920, 938, 945, 948, 949, 981, 982, 991.
1666: 1150, 1171–4, 1182–3, 1279, 1299, 1324, 1353.
1667: 1389, 1403–5, 1408, 1432, 1442, 1454, 1513, 1573, p. 508, 1613, 1635–8, 1654.
1668: 1670. I., 1671–2, 1683–4, 1696, 1699, 1712, 1740, 1768 1785–6, 1790, 1808, 1824, 1869, 1873, 1876, 1878, 1893, 1895.
Whitelock, Sir Bulstrode, 1247.
Whiting, Richard, captain of H.M.S. Diamond, 106, 164, 354, 461, 598.
....., letters from, 1661: 105, 185, 221, 253.
....., narrative of the commitment of, 354. I.
Whitfield, Maj. Chas., of the Council of Jamaica, 1810.
....., a minister, 422.
Whitley, Col. Roger, master of the office for registry of passengers and servants to the plantations, 790, 798.

Whitley, Col. Roger—*cont.*
....., patent to, 802.
....., allowances to, 798, 802.
Whitstone, Sir Thos., *see* Whetstone, Sir Thos.
Whitty, Capt. John, 557.
....., (deceased), 1460.
....., Sarah, relict of, petition of, 1460.
Whorwood, Mr., 1574.
Wiamba, *see* Wyamba.
Wicks, John, *see* Weekes, John.
Widdon, John, 1024. I.
Wiggin, [Thomas], 625.
Wight, Isle of, p. 366, 1615.
....., Governor of, 1339.
Wilbraham, Col. Rich. of the Council of Jamaica, 108, 215, 355, 364.
Wilcox, Wm., 1200.
Wildbore, Sam., 512.
Wilde, Nich., 947.
Wilkes, Thos., letter from, 57.
Willard, Capt. Simon, 1001. I.
Willes, Wm., petition of, 1629.
Willet, Capt. Thos., 494, 925, 931, 967, 978, 1440, 1483, 1547.
....., ..., petition of, 493.
....., ..., his character, 931.
....., ..., his wife, 925.
....., ..., his house, letter dated from, 925.
William, the, p. 453.
William and Ann, the, 1492.
William and Nicholas, the, 809. I., 930.
William and Susan, the, 1055, 1055. II., 1246.
William and Thomas, the, 1200, 1605.
Williams, Fras., 1761–2.
....., Capt. John, 446, p. 454, 1444.
....., John, 330.
....., Capt. Morris, 964, 1088. I., 1177, 1256, 1266, 1444, 1540.
....., ..., letter from and answer, 1664: 859.
....., ..., in a dungeon, 1266.
....., Rich., 215.
....., Robt., 904.
....., Roger, 512, 1170. I.
....., Lieut. Rowland, 1540.
....., Thos., 1752.
....., Wm., 39, 40.
Williamsburg (Virginia), 262.
Williamson, Joseph, Secretary to Sec. Lord Arlington, 397, 1004, 1269, 1370, 1406, 1633, 1820.
....., ..., commission to, 729.
....., ..., letters (drafts of) in the handwriting of—
1663: 464, 471, 477, 492, 496, 521, 532, 541, 610.
1664: 628, 634, 635, 637, 658, 659, 661, 667, 672, 675, 677, 710, 755, 873, 887, 888, 891.
Williamson, Joseph, letters (drafts of)—*cont.*
1665: 938, 958, 991, 1047–8, 1076. III., 1079, 1082, 1084, 1098.
1666: 1115, 1130, 1132, 1135, 1150, 1159, 1279, 1307, 1316, 1323, 1350.
1667: 1374, 1397, 1405, 1424, 1511, 1591–5, 1607–8, 1637, 1645.
1668: 1673, 1697, 1701, 1704, 1754, 1815, 1821, 1832, 1879, 1886–9.
....., ..., notes and note books of, 209, 465, 623–625, 639, 823, 824, 894, 895, 1129, 1157–8, 1162–3, 1313–4, 1363, 1660–1, 1695, 1709, 1791, 1901, 1908.
....., ..., letters to—
1662: 238, 263.
1663: 456, 584, 603, 608, 626.
1664: 638, 670, 771, 829, 846, 857.
1665: 939. I., 1022, 1055, 1059, 1061, 1107.
1666: 1118, 1191, 1220, 1233–4, 1238, 1253–4, 1267, 1270, 1273, 1276, 1278, 1303, 1319, 1330–1, 1333, 1337–9, 1352.
1667: 1390–5, 1420, 1435–6, 1443, 1445, 1447, 1457, 1471, 1477, 1487, 1490, 1497, 1504, 1519–20, 1528, 1531–2, 1536, 1552, 1557–8, 1578–80, 1583–4, 1587, 1589, 1596, 1614, 1630.
1668: 1675, 1694, 1705, 1718, 1724, 1820, 1863–7, 1892.
....., ..., papers endorsed by, 113, 227, 471, 485, 568, 578, 591, 609, 632, 688, 740, 765, 892, 903, 1155, 1160, 1273, 1283, 1517, 1524, 1609, 1674, 1700, 1747, 1758, 1798, 1803, 1808, 1844, 1862.
....., ..., his clerk, 1292.
Willis, Fras., of the Council of Virginia, 1509.
Willis or Willys, Sam., of the Council of Massachusetts, 229, 246, 284, p. 228, 794, 924, 1474, p. 533.
....., ..., letter from, 1666: 1236.
Willoughby, of Parham, Francis Lord, Governor of Barbadoes,—
1661: 1, 6, 39, 60, 69, 84, 129, 209.
1662: 213, 214, p. 82, 275, 298, 299, 326, 335, 339, 342, 344, 392.
1663: 415, 434, 458, 459, 462, 470, 481, 492, 500, 514, 544, 547, 550, 566, 583, 584, 587, 609, 610.
1664: 631, 654, 681–2, 687, 689, 692, 693, 739, 745, 752, 757, 759, 784, 787, 793, 836, 864, 875, 881, 887, 895.
1665: 949, 968, 1004. I., 1055, 1058, 1067–8, 1081, 1086, p. 333, 1101, 1107.

Willoughby, Francis Lord, letters from—*cont.*
1666: 1118, 1133, 1151, 1156, 1158, 1214, 1220, 1228, 1257, 1273, 1283–6, 1313, 1322, 1338, 1341–2, 1344, 1346, 1354, 1367–68.
1667: 1385, 1419, p. 449, 1442, 1446, 1449, 1504, 1522–3, 1526–7, 1550–1, 1615, p, 529.
1668: 1664, 1676, 1679, 1686, 1725, 1740, 1801, 1816, 1890. III.
....., under the displeasure of the Parliament, 34.
....., desires a grant of 30 leagues of the Caribbee islands, 83.
....., assignment of half the revenue of the Caribbee islands to, 34, 36, 37, 80, 180, 181, 309, 359, 380, 381, 387, 482–487, 1247–8, 1661, 1679.
....., percentage in Barbadoes granted to, 47, 60.
....., grants to, 170, 359, 370, 380, 381, 387, 451, 498, 592.
....., is desired as Gov. of Barbadoes, 129.
....., to be Gov. of Barbadoes, 83, 309.
....., his patent of Gov., 80, 83, 181.
....., his commission, 477–480.
....., ..., defective, 1036.
....., his instructions, 489–491.
....., ..., corrected and approved, 370.
....., arrives in Barbadoes (Aug. 1663), 561.
....., his first attendance in the Council of Barbadoes (Aug. 1663). 534.
....., letters from—
1662: 297.
1663: 561, 565, 582, 591, 617.
1664: 668, 669, 758, 764, 792, 801, 804, 822, 823, 830, 833.
1665: 992, 994, 1017, 1018, 1036, 1046.
1666: 1124–5, 1186–7, 1204–5, 1244–6.
....., proclamations of, 579, 1055. I.
....., petition of, 180.
....., letters to—
1661: 24, 199, 265, 281, 296.
1662: 300.
1663: 426, 463–466, 469, 471–473, 549, 576, 578, 581, 585, 611.
1664: 628, 633, 700, 731, 732, 800, 861, 1527. II.
1665: 927, 948, 991, 1079, 1098–9.
1666: 1130, 1132, 1279, 1316, 1323.
....., ..., thrown overboard, 1145.
....., petitions to, 804. I., II., III., 896, 1018. I.
....., to assist in the settlement of Jamaica, 631–635, 664.
....., articles and petitions exhibited against 41, 989. I., 991, 1046.
....., his rigorous dealing dealing, p. 419.
....., his complaints against Sam. Farmer, *see* Farmer, Samuel.

Willoughby, Francis Lord—*cont.*
....., instructed to attack French plantations, 1099, 1129–30, 1132.
....., resolves to sail with the fleet to St. Kitt's, 1245.
....., his voyage to the Leeward Isles, p. 296.
....., his reception of Gov. Watts' widow, 1206.
....., owner of, and plants Surinam, 80 1661.
....., to be Governor of Surinam, 80.
....., has spent 20,000*l.* at Surinam, 83.
....., expected in Surinam, 577.
....., in Surinam, 983.
....., dangerously wounded in Surinam, 992, 994.
....., his estates in Surinam presented to Lieut.-Gen. Henry Willoughby, p. 489.
....., and the settlement of St. Lucia, 758.
....., and the capture of Tobago, 1124–6.
....., wishes his accounts audited, 992.
....., desires leave to return to England, 1046.
....., ..., Duke of Albemarle's remarks on, 1117.
....., shows his leave of absence to the Assembly, 1128.
....., and the Assembly of Barbadoes, 1121, 1167.
....., ..., his speeches to, 1128, 1166, 1185.
....., spends his estate in the West Indies, 1341.
....., sends present of sugar to the king, 1053.
....., the king's opinion of, 1099.
....., imprudent conduct of, 1679.
....., suffers from gout, 764.
....., indisposition of, 1121.
....., his expedition to St. Kitt's and his loss by shipwreck in H.M.S. Hope, 1666, July, 1258, 1273, 1281, 1285, 1298, 1330–3, 1337, 1339, 1341–2, 1351, 1353, 1372, 1374–5, 1390, 1393, 1400, p. 453, 1550; *see also* St. Christopher.
....., no. of men lost with, 1331, 1333.
... ., his will, 1247.
....., ..., Lord Wm. Willoughby's, remarks on, 1476, 1803.
....., debts of, 1419.
....., his daughters, *see* Brereton, Frances, wife of Wm. Lord; Jones, Elizabeth, wife of Rich. Lord Ranelagh.
....., his brother, *see* William., Lord Willoughby.
....., his nephews, *see* Henry and William Willoughby.
....., his secretary, *see* Haughton, Henry.
....., his agent, *see* Champante, John.
....., Francis, 289, p. 249, 1660.
....., ..., letter from, 1797.
....., Henry, son of Wm., Lord, of the Council of Barbadoes, 587, 692, 1046, 1067, 1117, 1186–7, 1204, 1206, 1220,

Willoughby, Henry—*cont.*
1224, 1254, 1281, 1413, 1418, 1428 (2), 1444, 1458, 1476–7, 1488, 1490, 1502, 1504, 1517, 1521, 1524, 1529, 1540, 1615, 1633, 1648, p. 529, 1694, 1710, 1746, 1750, 1757, 1759, 1773, 1775. I., 1781, 1785, 1802, 1804, 1814, 1856, 1901.
....., ..., commissions to be Governor of Barbadoes, 481, 1047, 1048, 1344.
....., ..., letters from—
1665: 983, 984.
1666: 1273.
1667: 1400, 1498, 1530.
....., ..., petition to, 1018. VIII.
....., ..., letter to, 1862.
....., ..., saved from shipwreck, 1285.
....., ..., Lieut.-General in Nevis, 1347.
....., ..., to go forthwith to Nevis, 1458.
....., ..., account of his fight with the French at St. Kitts, 1498.
....., ..., account of his taking Cayenne and Surinam, 1540.
....., ..., is presented with his uncle's estates in Surinam, p. 489.
....., ..., legacies to, 1247.
....., Lt.-Col. William, son of Wm., Lord, 759, 822, 991, 1067, 1118, 1413, 1428, 1444, 1458, 1476, 1484, 1742, 1788, 1801–3, 1812, 1816, 1819–20, 1836–7, 1854.
....., ..., commission and Patent to, 481, 1047–8.
....., ..., memorials and petitions of, 873, 874, 1146, 1189, 1271.
....., ..., Lt.-Governor of Barbadoes, July 1666: 1283.
....., ..., commissions to be Governor of Barbadoes, 481, 1047–8, 1344.
....., ..., letters from, 1666: 1281, 1285–7, 1347.
....., ..., craves authority to press ships, 1285–6.
....., ..., letter to, 1667: 1374.
....., ..., warrants of, 1345.
....., ..., license to, 590.
....., ..., ill of a fever, 1742.
....., ..., goes to England (23 July 1668), 1788, 1801, 1812.
....., ..., legacies to, 1247.
....., John, Mayor of Bristol, petition of, 1060.
....., Capt. Thos., killed, p. 489.
Willoughby, Wm., Lord, Governor of Barbadoes, only brother of Fras. Lord Willoughby, 668, 1099, 1125, 1245, 1247, 1388, 1395, 1399, 1402, 1416, 1419–20, 1426–7, 1433–4, 1438, 1484, 1496, 1500, 1511, 1518, 1523, 1526, 1536–8, 1543, 1565, 1582–3, 1589–90, 1596, 1605, 1613, 1630, 1642, 1664, 1676, 1685–6, 1703, 1712–14, 1740, 1746, 1750, 1759–61, 1770, 1773, 1775, 1778–9, 1781, 1783–4, 1789, 1798, 1814, 1816, 1840, 1852–3, 1856, 1862, 1871, 1873, 1890, 1895, 1902.
....., ..., petition for the government of Barbadoes, 1341.
....., ..., petition in favour of, 1342.
....., ..., warrant to prepare commission of governor, 1353–4.
....., ..., commissions to, 1372, 1389, 1696–7.
....., ..., ..., explained, 1615.
....., ..., instructions to, 1403–6.
....., ..., sails for Barbadoes (11 March 1667), 1435–6, 1439, 1445.
....., ..., arrives at Barbadoes (23 April 1667), 1476–7, 1490, 1494, 1512, 1524.
....., ..., letters from—
1667: 1439, 1476–7, 1488, 1494, 1520, 1539, 1576–7, 1580–1, 1633, 1640, 1648–50.
1668: 1663, 1663. II., 1675, 1692–4, 1710, 1724, 1737, 1742, 1763–4, 1764. II., 1788, 1801–3, 1812, 1819–20, 1836–7, 1841, 1847, 1854.
....., ..., letters to—
1667: 1398, 1432, 1442, 1498, 1517, 1521, 1529–30.
1668: 1663. I., 1672–4, 1684, 1704, 1746, III., 1759. I., 1764. I. III., 1785, 1821.
....., ..., proclamations of, p. 489, 1702. I., 1719.
....., ..., instructions from, 1690.
....., ..., protest of, 1743.
....., ..., petitions and presentments to, 1668–9, 1676, 1687–8, 1694. I., 1860, 1890. I.
....., ..., warrant to, 1424.
....., ..., his dispute with planters of the Leeward isles, 1387.
....., ..., his opinion and remarks on the Leeward isles, 1724.
....., ..., his proposals to the Assembly, 1496.
....., ..., arrival at Nevis, 1669.
....., ..., speeches of, to the Assembly of Nevis, &c., 1665, 1857.
....., ..., at Martinico, 1691.
....., ..., returns to Barbadoes, 8 Feb. 1668, 1692.
....., ..., answers Geo. Marsh's complaints against him, 1650, 1675, 1724.
....., ..., treaty between Indians and, 1717.
....., ..., to be thanked by the British Government, "a civil letter that may signify nothing," 1712.
....., ..., the King's orders to, to restore Surinam to the Dutch, 1785–6, 1791, 1794. I.
....., ..., account of his proceedings, 1804.
....., ..., vows he has not received a penny from the King or country, 1820.

Willoughby, William Lord—*cont.*
....., ..., narrative of his proceedings about restitution of St. Kitts, 1900.
....., ..., solicits leave to return home, 1633, 1640, 1692, 1819–20.
....., ..., the King's commands not to return, 1712, 1801, 1803.
....., ..., leave to return home, 1821, 1854.
....., ..., going to England, 1871–2.
....., ..., Charles II.'s opinion of, 1374–5.
....., ..., his wife, 1439, 1663, 1860.
....., ..., his children, 1439.
Willoughby land, *see* Surinam.
Willoughby, the (ship), 1540.
Willoughby's Fort, 1771.
Wilree, Dirck, letters from, 1780. II., IV.
....., ..., protest of, 1780. V.
....., ..., letter to, 1780. III.
Wills, Richard, 1247.
Wilson, Francis, 455.
....., Henry, 49.
....., John, 904.
....., Samuel, 430, 440, 1641.
....., ..., (deceased), 1612.
Winchelsea, earl of, *see* Finch, Heneage.
Wincoll, John, captain of Militia in Kittery, 1010, 1039.
....., ..., letters from—
1668: 1753, 1787, 1848.
Windall, Sam, 1773.
Winder, ——, 918, 921, 931, 957, 1007–8, 1645–6.
Windrewe, Geo., 1431.
Windsor, Thos., Lord, Governor of Jamaica, 195, 196, 233, 238, 254, 257, 264, 281, 297, 326, 328, 335, 336, 354, I., 355, 356, 360, 361, 401, 415, 461, 470, 475, 530, 566, 811, 819, 934, 942, 950. I., 1076. I., p. 360, 1266.
....., ..., appointed Governor, 132.
....., ..., grants to, 135, 447, 448.
....., ..., his commission and instructions, 145–147, 259, 260, 278, 287, 288, 294, 639.
....., ..., ..., made void (Feb. 1664), 656, 739. V.
....., ..., salary of, 135, 145.
....., ..., arrives in Jamaica (Aug. 1662), 335.
....., ..., license to return to England, 294, 375.
....., ..., account of his government, 379.
....., ..., the Militia raised by, 397.
....., ..., his propositions concerning Jamaica, 188, 191.
....., ..., his declaration, propositions, and proceedings at Barbadoes, for peopling Jamaica, 324, 325, 335, 342, 346.
....., ..., letter from, 1664: 638.
....., ..., letters to—
1662: 228, 252.
1663: 425.
1664: 637, 763.
Windsor, Thomas, Lord—*cont.*
....., ..., proclamations of, 374.
....., ..., petition of, 766.
....., ..., his regiment in Jamaica, 812.
....., ..., report of, 217.
....., ..., answer and order of President and Council of Barbadoes to, 327, 328, 336, 339.
Windward isles, the, 57, 233, 566, 815, 1138, 1264, 1383; *see also*—
Barbadoes; St. Vincent;
Grenada; Tobago.
St. Lucia;
Wine, 115, 157, 283, 427, 536, 547, 549, 559, 571, 1004. I., IV., p. 304, 1337, 1386, 1393, 1444, 1572.
....., French, 108, 1112.
....., Madeira, 375, 1444.
....., Spanish, 108, 1571–2.
Winocomoco (Virginia), 454.
Winslow, Josiah, 743, 957, 967, 1008, p. 345, p. 533.
....., ..., petition of, 493.
Winterharbour (Maine), 1660.
Winthrop, Edw., 625.
....., John, Governor of Connecticut, 81, 96, 246, 282, 284, 422, 494, 647, 717, p. 228, 794, 899, 967, 978, 1129, 1219, 1232, 1275, 1300, 1360, 1381.
....., ..., petitions of—
1662: 229.
1663: 493.
....., ..., letters from—
1666: 1277, 1295–6.
1667: 1474.
....., ..., letters to—
1661: 81.
1664: 719.
1667: 1535.
....., John, jun., agent, 244, 967.
....., Major-Gen., 286.
....., Sam., Registrar of Antigua, 804. I. 1687–8.
....., Waite, 967.
Winwood, Sir Ralph, 1647.
Wiseman, Dr., 163.
Witt, J., 1885.
Wococock or **Wococon** (Carolina), 1005.
Wolffratt, Adolph, agent of the Duke of Courland, memorials of, 316, 338.
....., ..., letters from, 1662: 348, 349.
Wollnough, *see* Woolnough, Joshua.
Wolner (? Wollnough), 33.
Wolstenholme, Sir John, p. 121, 947.
....., ..., letter from, 1666: 1203.
Wolverston, Capt., Governor of Barbadoes, p. 529.
Wolves, 1211.
....., skins, 966, p. 342.
Wood, ——, 689.
....., Mary, 1114.

Woodbridge of Newberry, p. 348.
Woodes, John, 904.
Woodhouse, Capt. Henry, Governor of the Bermudas, 1623–1626 :—505.
....., Wm., 904.
Woodward, John, assay master of the Mint, 187.
....., ..., petition of, 187.
....., ..., death of, 187, 1019.
....., Thos., father of John, assay master of the Mint, 187, 1019.
....., Thos., surveyor of Albemarle county, Carolina, letter from, 1665: 1005.
....., ..., his advice about settling Carolina, 1005.
Wool, 75, 564, 947, p. 361.
Woolcott, Henry, 229, 246, 284.
Woolnough, Joshua, 46, 48, 88, 223.
Woolwich, 1409.
Woory, Joseph, 1243. I.
Worcester House, 88.
....., letters dated from, 963, 1184.
Worden, Capt. Robt., 1458.
Worsam, John, 141.
Worsley, Dr. Benj., 433, 1884.
....., ..., petition of, 1299.
....., ..., grant to, 1822.
Worthen, Capt., 1517.
Wrath, Capt. Peter, 1698.
Wraxall, Peter, 1200.
Wren, Mathew, p. 121.
Wretkins, Jer., 804. I.
Wrey, Sir Chichester, 1106.
Wright, John, 1024. II.
....., John, jun., 1669, 1694. I.
....., Joseph, 1605.
....., Wm., petition of, 1719.
Wrington (Somerset), letter dated from, 367.
Wriothesley, Thos., Earl of Southampton, Lord High Treasurer, 3, 28–30, 39, 54, 63, 88, 179, 180,223, 229, 309, 313, 387, 423, 435, 489, 509, 511, 525, 538, 601, 616, 766, 874, 989, 990, 1111, 1494, 1527, 1845.
....., ..., letters from—
1661: 30.
1664: 1527. II.
...., reports of, 249, 538. I.
....., ..., letter to, 1663: 596.
Wroth, Ab. of the Council of Virginia, 1505.
Wyamba or Wiamba (Africa), 507, 903.
Wyatt, Sir Dudley, 1513.
....., Henry, petition of 208.
Wyke, Geo., 804. II., 1676.
Wykes, *see* Weekes or Wicks, John.
Wylde, Sir Wm., petition to, 551.
....., ..., ——, 608.
Wyndham, Edmond, petition of, 538.
....., Sir Wadham, Judge of the King's Bench, 243.
Wynne, Robt., Speaker of the Assembly of Virginia, 781, 1211, 1306, 1509.
Wyoncake (Carolina), 1011.

X.

Xaragua, Gulf of (Hispaniola), 474. II.
Ximenes, Don, *see* Bohorques, Don Ximenes de.

Y.

Yams, 810.
Yarmouth, North, 1910.
Yarborough, Lady, letter from, 771.
Yard, Warwick, letter to, 1510.
....., Capt., 1710.
Yate, Walter, petition of, 1311.
Yaxley, John, 354. III.
Yealoth or **Yellows** (Jamaica), 620, 812.
Yeamans, Edward, 904, 1415.
....., Sir John, of the Council of Barbadoes, 1, 129, 534, 587, 692, 904, 907, 1259, 1281, 1283, 1413, 1520, 1804.
....., ..., Governor of Clarendon County (Carolina), 905.
....., ..., Commissions to, 911,913,1047–8.
....., ..., letters to, 912.
....., ..., a knight baronet, 912.
....., Sir Robt., 871.
....., ..., petition of, 900.
....., Major Wm., son of Sir John, 904, 912, 914, 1121, 1437.
....., ..., killed in a duel, 1841.
....., ——, hanged, 1151.
York or **Yorkshire** (Maine), 302, 868, 1001, 1006, 1010, 1024, 1089. VII., 1660, 1751, 1755, 1787, 1829, 1835, 1848.
....., called Acomenticus, 317.
....., courts of justice in, 1020. I.
....., letters dated from, 1091, 1093.
York, Richard, 1024. I.
York river (Virginia), 1019, 1585, 1849.
....., letter dated from, 1749.
Yorke, John, 1024. I.
Yorkshire, 975.
Yorkshire, Governor Nicolls names Long Island, 1095.
Young, John, petition of, 205.
Younge, Wm., 1676.
Yucatan, 216, p. 533.

Z.

Zealand, 1070, 1746. IV., 1757, 1814, 1820. I., 1862, 1870.
....., States of, 1421–2. p. 489, 1746. II., IV., 1757, 1784–5.
....., Men-of-war, 1562, 1710, 1750.
....., The (ship), p. 449.

ERRATA.

No. 90, *for* England anything *read* England had anything.
No. 340, *for* Novia Scotia *read* Nova Scotia.
No. 371, 1662? transfer to 1663? after No. 551.
No. 387, *for* Granado als Granada (*sic in orig.*) *read* Grenada.
No. 404, dele. This document belongs to the year 1676.
No. 436, *for* Lt.-Col. John Lynch (*sic in orig.*) *read* Lt.-Col. Thos. Lynch.
No. 578, *for see ante No.* 581 *read* see *No.* 581.
No. 618, 1663? transfer to 1665? to follow No. 903.
No. 623, endorsed by Williamson, 1663, should (I think) be placed in 1665.
No. 731, *for* Dan. Lanhuckner *read* Dan. Lanhathner.
No. 770, *for* devote some course *read* direct some course.
No. 804 I. *add, Indorsed:* The letter of the Council and Assembly of Antigua for free trade.
No. 804 II. *for* Handley *read* Standly.
for Reg. Osborne *read* Rog[er] Osborne.
No. 804 III. *for* Regines *read* Reymes.
for Watling *read* Wathin.
for Creeke *read* Crooke.
for Ebrington *read* Elrington.
for Law *read* Lane.
No. 895 should I think precede No. 991.
No. 948, *for* His Majesty's *read* His Majesty.
No. 1180, *for* Scindy Point (*sic in one copy*) *read* Sandy Point.
No. 1184, Col. Carteret (*sic in orig.*) refers to Col. Geo. Cartwright.
No. 1213, *for* Grenada *read* Granada.
No. 1273, *for* Lt.-Col.Lawrance *read* Lt.-Col. Lowerane [Lovering.] *N.B.—This letter is a copy.*
No. 1613, *add.* The last paragraph is *printed in New York Documents, III.*, 165–166.
No. 1629, *for* The humble remonstrance above mentioned set forth *read* The humble remonstrance above mentioned. Set forth
No. 1643, although this document refers to the year 1632, it is one of the papers abstracted Nos. 1598–1600, and relates to the title of the English to Nova Scotia.
No. 1675, *for* their masters *read* our masters.
No. 1729 I. *for* Bay of Butts *read* Bay of Bulls.
No. 1780, II., *for* Audmabo *read* Anamabo.
Nos. 742, 1542, 1748, 1795, are omitted.